

SECOND SITTING OF THE FOURTH MIZORAM LEGISLATIVE
ASSEMBLY, THE 17TH JANUARY, 2001.

PRESENT

Pu R.Lalawia, Speaker at the Chair, Chief Minister, 14 Ministers, Deputy Speaker and 23 Members were present.

QUESTIONS

1. QUESTIONS entered in a separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

ANNOUNCEMENT

2. The SPEAKER to announce the Bills passed by the House in the last Session which have been assented by the Governor.

PRESENTATION OF REPORTS

3. The SPEAKER to report to the House, the time-table as settled by the Business Advisory Committee.
4. PU LALRINCHHANA to present the First Report of Select Committee on the Mizoram Tenancy and Government Land Settlement Bill, 2001.
5. PU H.RAINMAWI to present to the House the 5th & 6th Reports of Public Accounts Committee.
6. PU LALTHAN KUNGA to present to the House the Report of Committee on Estimates relating to Transport Department.

LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS

Bill for introduction

7. PU AICHHINGA to beg leave of the House to introduce the Mizoram Ancient Monuments and Archaeological Sites and Remains Bill, 2001.

ALSO

to introduce the Bill.

DISCUSSION ON GOVERNOR'S ADDRESS

8. DISCUSSION ON Motion of Thanks on Governor's Address. (to be concluded).

S P E A K E R : 'Rorelnaah chuan fello takin in rel tur ani lo; mi rethei i thlei tur ani lova, mi thilithei i zah chuang tur ani lova, fel takin i thenawm ro i relsak tur ani'.

Tunah question kan la nghal ang a.
Starred Question No.1 zawt turin Col.Lalchungnunga Sailo
i sawm ang.

COL.LALCHUNGUNGA SAILO : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Minis-
ter zahawm tak i/c Land Reve-
nue & Settlement Department
chhan atan heng zawhnate hi
ka zawt e.

1. Assam Rifles hmun then then lai hi
mimal hnenah pek ani em ?
2. Mi engzat-innge Land Settlement Cer-
tificate emaw Pass emaw lo nei tawh ?
3. Mizoram Sorkar hian heng LSC Pass nei tawh
tawh ate hi engtingge a tih dawn ?

S P E A K E R : Chhang turin Land Revenue &
Settlement i/c ilo sawm ang.

PU LALRINCHHANA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak
zawhna chhanna chu hetiang hi
a ni e.

1. Assam Rifles hmun then then lai hi
mimal hnenah pek ani em ? tih a ni a, a chhanna chu, 'Ni e'
tih a ni.
2. Mi engzatin nge Land Settlement/Pass
lo nei tawh ? tih a nia, a chhanna chu, 'Mi 129 in an nei
tawh'.
3. Mizoram Sorkar hian heng LSC/Pass lo
nei tawhte hi engtingge a tih dawn ? tih a ni a. A chhanna
chu 'Sorkarin a la ngaihtuah lo' tih a ni.

COL.LALCHUNGUNGA SAILO : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna, kan
House Leader zahawm tak hian
heng Assam Rifles te hi an
chhuah hunah chuan heng ram-
te hi Public leh Sorkar tan hman tur a ni ang tiin min hrilh
tawh a.....

PU LALRINCHHANA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, han sawi chiang
deuh hret ila. Helai zawhna
hi nikum lamah khan zawh a-
ni tawh a. Chutah chuan mi
23 in pass an nei tiin chhanna kan pe a. Chu chu Office
Record panggai kan hmuh a ni a. Tichuan he thil hi Sorkar
karin engnge an pass neih dan leh, engtia tih zui tur nge
tih kan han thlir dawn lain he 23 bak hi pass nei awma
hriat ani leh tlat mai a ni. Chu chu anih awngin engpawh
nisela he Assam Rifles area chhungah hian In-hmun pass nei

engangnge chhui zuh leh hmasa phawt ang kan ti ta a.

Tichuan, chhuizuina duh angin hriat a har em a, Directorate atangin notification an chhuah ta tawp mai a ni. Assam Rifles area chhunga In-hmun pass nei zawng zawng chu rawn in report tur tiin notification kan chhuah ta a. Tichuan chumi hnuah chuan an rawn in report ta char char a, report kan dawn tawh zawng chu In 129 an lo ni ta a ni.

Tichuan In 129 te hi an pass atanga record han en chuan 1996 hmalam ami vek a ni a. Heng ho hi an pass neih dan hi Office atanga chiang deuh a han chhui hnuah, Sorkarah Department pawhin hei hi eng angin nge kan kalpui ang ? A Principle a kalpuiah helai hmun hi Public tan dah ani ang a, mimal tan pek ani lovang ti a Principle a helai kan kalpui anih laia, mi hei zawng hi eng angin nge kan kalpui ang, tih chu Sorkar in a la ngaih - tuah tura buatsaih ani. Heng 129 te hi an pass rawn lek chhuah pawh kha anihphung Office atangin kan chhui phawt ang a, chutah Sorkar atanga pass pek chhuah ngei anih chuan khang ho zawng kha Cabinet-ah emaw pulutin Cabinet hmalak ala ni ang a. Chu chu tuna a Condition ding lai ani e.

S P E A K E R : Starred Question NO.2 zawt turin Pu R.Lalzirliana i lo sawm leh ang.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna Land Revenue & Settlement Minister chhan atan,

- a) Rambuai Compensation pek tawh zawng zawng zat hi cheng engzatnge ?
- b) Mimal engzat hnenah nge Rambuai Compensation hi pek anih tawh ?
- c) Tunah hian Rambuai Compensation pek ngei ngei ngai si la pek loh zat chungchangah ;
 - (i) Cheng engzatnge la pek loh?
 - (ii) Mi engzatnge la pek loh ?
- d) Mizoram buai avanga Pathian Biakin tihchhiat/hal avanga Compensation pek ngai zat Biakin engzat nge ?
- e) Hetiang a Compensation pek hi cheng engzatnge ? tih ka zawt e.

S P E A K E R : Chhang turin Minister in-charge Pu Lalrinchhana i lo sawm leh ang.

PU LALRINCHHANA
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, zawhna chhanna
chu hetiang hi a ni e.

a) Rambuai Compensation pek tawh
zawng zawng zat chu cheng engzat nge ? tih chhanna chu,
Rs.17,54,52,000/- a ni a.

b) Mimal engzat hnenah nge Rambuai
Compensation hi pek anih tawh ? Chhanna chu , mi chhungkua
29,242 hnenah pek ani tawh.

c) Tunah hian Rambuai Compensation
pek ngei ngei ngai la pek loh zat chungchangah, cheng eng-
zatnge la pek loh ? Tuna report kan hriat theih chin zawng
a pek ngai ni a lang chu, Rs.5,21,36,000/- a ni a. Mi eng-
zatnge la pek loh tihah chuan mi 5356 an ni.

d) Mizoram buai vanga Biakin tih-
chhiat/hal vanga Compensate pek ngai zat Biakin engzatnge?
Chhanna, Biakin 451 an ni.

Tin, hetiang Compensation pek hi
cheng engzatnge ? Biakin tihchhiat emaw, hal emaw avanga
Compensate pek a la awm lo, chu chu kan chhanna a ni e.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA

Zawhbelhna : Pu Speaker,
Biakin hi hei tam tak 451
lai tihchhiat a ni a. Hei
hi Complaint tu an awm lo

nge ni a. compensation hi pek a la aih loh ? tih kan zawt
belh a. Tin, a 2-naah chuan sipai ram luah hi vawikhat
kha buai atang khan tumkhat kha ram luah man hi pek ni
zawh in ka lo hria a. Tichuan pek loh a ni leh ta vang wang
a, hei hi engnge a chhan, engngeni a harsatna kan neih
sorkar hian a hriatpui em ? Mimal ram luaha a man an pek
lohte tih ka han zawt tel duh a. Tichuan engngeni a pek
harsatna chhana kha in han hrih thei bawk selangin.

Tin, Biak In Compensation pek ngai
si la pek lohate hi ziakin min pe thei ang em ? tih kha
ka han zawt tel duh bawk e.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO

: Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna pa-
khat lek. Hei Compensation
la pek loh hi vaibelchhe
thum leh nuai 21 leh sing

thum leh sangruk a ni a. Hei hi sanction awmsa release
loh nge ni a, Central sorkara la nawrchawp ngai. Tin,
Family 5356 hi, assessment hi a danglam a danglama, tun-
hma pawh khan rawn dil belhte engemaw kim hlel deuha
hriatte kha a awm thin a. Kan D.C lam hetiangang ngaihtuah-
tu pawh khan an buaipui hle thin a. Tunah hian kan sorkar
hian Final Figure a nei tawn em ni ? helaiiah hian Family
chiang taka a rawn tarlan hi, khangte kha a awm vek tawh

em ni tih ka rawn zawhbelh e.

S P E A K E R : Zawhna chhang turin Minister-in-charge Pu Lalrinchhana i sawm ang.

PU LALRINCHHANA MINISTER : Awle, Pu Speaker, zawhna hnukung ber (a) hming la pe lo te kha tihzui zel theih em tih kha. Theih a ni e, a ni lo e tih kan sawi hmain thil dang kan chinfel theih loh avangin hun a la kal zel a. Chumi chhung chuan rawn in report hi an awm zel a. Tichuan report an awm chuan a concerned V.C te hnenah a rang thei ang berin 'Rawn verify rawh u' tiin kan kal tir zel a. Chutiang ang chuan tunah hian a kal mek a. Tahchuan a kim thawkhaf tawh a ngem aw ! tihna kan nei a. Chuvang chuan State Level Committee Final Decision siam turin kan kohhran tawh kan beisei. Chu chu khami kal zelah chuan a dinhmun a ni a.

Biak In la pek loh chhan tih hi, a tir takah khan he Compensation zawng hian assesment kha tih tel loh khan a awm a. Chuvang chuan a tir a move naah pawh khan a tel lo reng a ni. Amaherawhchu a hnuah Biak In kha report a lo kal ve ta zel si a. Tahchuan Compensation-ah hian min telh ve mai u la ti ang a, Kohhran hruaitute pawhin rawn tih tak avangin Biak In rawn in report hrang hrang pawh chu pawisa neih belh theih dan remchang a awm phawt chuan, a dang Comper.sation ang bawkin tih ve mai ni sela, tiin, Biak In lam neitu te leh Sorkar lam pawhin biak romna siam a ni tawh ani. Chuvang chuan sum a awm leh nunah chuan heng Biak In tih chhiat ho a pawh hi a dang ang bawh hian Compensation pek tum a ni.

Tin, hemi Compensation pawisa tur a hi a tir a an rawn sanction kna hman zawh a ni ta a. Term hlulah khan engemaw zat an sem a. Amaherawhchu, vaibelchhe khaf leh a chanve deuh thaw kha sem loh in a la awm tlat a. Khami avang khan additional kha dil belh a rem tlat lova. An sanction tawh sa hman zawhna report a awm loh chuan in additional a dil theih si lova. Chuvang chuan tun sorkar a han dinah khan a rang thei ang bera sem ral dan kan ngaihtuah a. Tichuan pawisa te kan la chhuakin a semna tur list kan siam fel a. Tichuan an sem ta a. Chumi an semna report atang leh a la bak awm zawng zawng hi la pek leh ngai a ni tih hriatchian anih velch, Central-ah pawisa hi zu dil belh leh tur a ni. Tunah pawisa heihsa a nilo.

Tin, sipai ram luah chung-changah chuanin 1986 hmalam ani, Joint Verification an neih ho zawng kha pek an ni a. Tichuan, khang pek

tawh pawh kha 1986 hnulam ami hi 1996 thleng emaw-a pek turin process a kal mek a. Tin, Joint Verification-in a an lo tih tak, sipai ram luah an awm tlat a. Chung avang chuan District tinah finfiahna siam a ni a. Chumi enfiahna chu Revenue Secretariat-ah an rawn report khawm a. Chumi chu chinfel anih hunah chuan heng la pek loh pawh hi pek ve tura Central-ah move tur a ni. Chumi process chu tunah hian a kal mek zel a ni e.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA

: Pu Speaker, khawngaihin zawhna pakhat chauh, Biak In hi, Tualbung khua kan ni a, sipaiin an hal chhe

vek a. Sorkar hmasa pawh kan dil thova, mahse kan hmu chungang lova. Biakin compensation atan hian sorkar hian a nawna tawko emaw ni le ? tih hi ka zawt duh a, tun sorkarah pawh. Tichuan, tun sorkar thar hian compensation atan hian cheng engzat nge sawichhuah a neihve tawh ? tih kha kan zawt belh leh lawk teh ang.

PU LALRINCHIANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, zawhna hmasaah khan chhan theih loh pakhat a awm a. Biak In tih chhiat, compensation la pek loh hi,

list min pe thei ang em ? tih kha - kan Member ten an mamawh chuan kan pe thei ang.

Tin, hemi compensation atan a pawisa chungchang hi, 1987 state sorkar lo piang chho .. khan hemi compensation atan hian 1987-88 khan Central Sorkarah a zu mo-ve a. Tichuan tuna ba pek tawh sa zawng zawng kha khami-a move chhuah ho kha a ni.

Tichuan chumi hnu chuan, kha pawisa kha la sem fel loh a nih angin, tunah hian sem fel a ni ta a. A bak a la daih lohna kha, a mamawh zat hriat chian hunah tun Sorkar hian Central Sorkarah zu move leh a la tum a ni. Chu chu helai thil awm dan hi a ni e.

Tin, Tualbung Biak In te kha report tawh list-ah a la tel lo a nih pawhin rawn report sela, a tha ang a.

Compensation pek dan turah khan ka sawi tawh angin, Sorkar hmasa a hruaitute leh Kohhran hruaituten an lo sawi ho a, an inremna ang kha, thu leh dang a awm loh chuan, kalpui tur a ni e, khangiang ang khan.

S P E A K E R

: Question NO.3-na zawt turin Pu J.Lalthangliana i lo sawm ang.

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA

: Pu Speaker, Question No.3-
na hi Minister i/c Soil
& Water Conservation Minis-
ter, chhan atan ka rawn zawt

a ni.

Soil & Water Conservation De-
partment hian kum 2000 Calendar Year chhungin Director Char-
ge la engzatnge a neih ?

PU RUALCHHINA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Member zahawm
takin a zawhna - Soil &
Water Conservation Depart-
ment hian kum 2000 Calen-

dar Year chhungin Director Charge la engzatnge a neih ? tih
chhanna chu hetiang hi a ni e.

Soil & Water Conservation De-
partment-ah hian kum 2000 Calendar Year chhungin Director
Charge la zat chu pathum (3) an ni a. 1-naah chuan Pu Ngur-
liana Sailo, Joint Director ni lai mek a ni a. 2-naah chu-
an Pu Thanghnuna a ni a, 3-na chu M.M.Omar a ni.

PU LALRINZUALA

: Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna.
Engvanga thlak sek ngai
nge an nih ? tih kha hriat
a chakawm riau a, kum khat

chhunga Director Charge la pathum han awm kha thil danglam
deuh tak chu a ni phawt mai a, engvanga thlak sek ngai nge
maw an nih le ? tih kha kan zawhbelh teh ang.

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA

: Pu Speaker, kum 2 kalta
chhung Khan Soil & Water
Conservation Department
incharge hi Minister eng-

zatnge awm hman ? tih ka zawt ang a. A pahnihna-ah chuan,
he Department-ah hian Driver hna nei lo Motor chelh tur
nei lo hi engzatnge awm ? tih zawhbelh a ni bawk e.

PU RUALCHHINA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, engvanginge
kum khat chhunga Direc-
tor Charge la an inthlak
sek ? tih kha chu, a tul

avang a ni ber mai. Pu Thangliana zawhna tak kha chu ka
hrechiang lova nin han hriih leh lawk sela.

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA

: Pu Speaker, kum 2 chhung
hian Soil & Water Con-

ervation Department Charge
la hi Minister engzatnge awm
kum 2 kalta chhung khan ? tih a ni a. Drivers Moter chelh
tur nei lo Soil & Water Conservation Department-ah hian
engzatnge awm ? tih a ni bawk a ni.

PU LALRINZUALA : Pu Speaker, a chhanna kha
'A tul avangin' tih kha
an thlak sek a tul an tih
kha, chu takah chu a tulna
chu ani ka zawh ni. Khatiang kha chu inhmuhisitna a ni.

PU RUALCHHINA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, zawhna kha kan
chhang a ni mai a, hmuhisit-
na a kawh hleinem le, Pu
Speaker, min zawt a, a zawh-
na chiah kan chhang a, chu chu hmuhisitna kan tih dawn
chuan zawh loh mai kha a tha dawn lawm ni ? Hemi Soil &
Department Charge lak chungchangah hian 3 lai khanin an
la hman niin ka hria a, ka hresual mai thei a. Kan Deputy
Chief Minister thin khan a la in ka hria a, chumi hnu-ah
kan Chief Minister in a la leh a, chumi hnu-ah kei in ka
rawn la bawk a ni e, kha kha ka chhan theih dan a ni e.

Driver te chu kan zuk hre ei
se lova, khang kha chu remchanglo ni mai sela.

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, kha kha an dah
zel mai a maw ni le ? Mi-
nister incharge pathum an
awm tawh a. Director pathum
an awm tawh a. House-ah hian min chhang thei em ?

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, entirnan -
engatinge khang kha thlak
sek a nih ? tih kha, a
tul vang tih ringawt a ni
a. Engvanga tul nge tih kha min chhang leh bawk si lova.
Khatiang mai main he House hi a tawp hi a dik lo. Eng-
atinge Pu Lalngurliana Sailo hian a lak a, engvanga
la nge a nih ? Anih Pu Lalngurliana chu engvanginng
thlak tur leh a nih a, engvanginng Pu Thanghnuna pawh
hi thlak a nih leh a, Pu Omara hi a nih leh ? Engvanga
heti teh seka Director te hi thlak an nih leh engvanga
tul nge ? tih kha chu sawifiah a tha ang. Khatiang De-
partment pakhat ve lem nuihza siam nana hman a nuih liam
rikngawt chu a dik lovang.

S P E A K E R : Kan Minister hian han sawifiah a duh a. I lo sawm ang u.

PU ZORAMTHANGA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ni e, kha kha han sawifiah lawk ka duh a. Soil Director hi Court Case-in Pu Thanghnuna te leh midangah khan a kal a. Ti-chuan Pu Ngurliana Khan charge te pawh a lo la a ni a. Amaherawhchu, Court Case Khan Sorkar lamah Pu Thanghnuna hi Director-ah dah chhoh a ni ta a. Chumi hma-a a charge lola tu a pawh Khan charge lak mai a nih avangin laktir a ni leh ta a. Ani kha reilote a Director hman a. a pension a hun ta si a, a pension ta a. Chumi hnu chuan a hma a Director lo ni thin Pu Omara, Joint Secretary a dah kha a Director pangngai rank a Director atan dah leh tak a ni e.

S P E A K E R : Starred Question No.4-na zawt turin Pu P.B.Rosanga i lo sawm ang.

PU P.B.ROSANGA : Pu Speaker, Finance Minister zahawm tak ina min chhan sak tura ka zawhna chu heihi a ni.

- a) Mizoram Sorkar hnuaiia pensioner te hi engtikahnge pension hlawh b. thar, heta hlawh bi thar ka'n tih hi tuna an lak mek consolidated rate ang ni lovin. Revised Pay anga an dinhmun fixation siana pension hlawh bi thar ka tihna a ni a. Chutiang chu engtikah nge pek an nih ang ?
- b) January, 1996 atanga chhutin an pension arrears hi pek tumna a awm em ?
- c) Tum nise, engtikah nge pek an nih ang ? tih a ni e.

S P E A K E R : Chhang turin Pu Lalchamlana Minister i/c Finance Minister of State i lo sawm ang.

PU LALCHAMLANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Ngopa bialtu zahawm tak zawhna kha tlem a han sawifiah deuh kha a awm a. A nihna ang ang khan han chhang phawt ila. Supplementary ang deuh pawh, a tul leh kan la sawifiah ang a. (a)-na kha Mizoram Sorkar hnuaiia pensioner te hi engtikahnge pension hlawh bi thar, Revised Rate of Pension anga pension hlawh pek an nih ang?

tih a ni a. A chhanna chu, Mizoram Sorkar hnuaia pension-
er te hi pension hlawh bi thar, Revised rate of pension
ang hian 1.5.1999 atangin pek tura order chhuah fel vek a
ni tawh tih a ni.

Tin, 1st January, 1996 atang-a
chhutin an pension arrear hi pek tumna a awm em ? tih
chhanna chu, tun maiah chuan pek tumna a awm rih lo tih
a ni. Hei hi 5th Pay Revision Mizoramah hman ve kan tih
khan Dt.1.1.96 atangin pek ni lovin, Dt.1.5.1999 atangin
a thawk lai te pawh pek an ni a, chutiang chiah chuan
pension te pawh Dt.1.5.1999 atangin pek an ni ta a. Amah-
erawhchu, a rate chhutna atan Dt.1.1.1996 atanga chhut
chhuahin Dt.1.5.1999 atangin pek an ni ta a ni.

....18/-

PU P.B.ROSANGA : Pu Speaker, tuna Minister zah-
awm tak min chhan dan ang khan
heng pensioner te hi 1.5.99
atangin Revised Pay angin pek
tura thu pek a ni tih kan ngaithla a.

Vawiinni thlengin 1996 hmalam
ami te hian hemi ang hian Pension an la la lova. Chumi taka
chu ka zawh a ni a, engtikah nge henghote hi an Revised
Pay anga fixation siama pension hi pek an nih ang ? Tuna
consolidated a an lak ang mai ni lo, an pension-na tur dik
tak ang hian engtikah nge lak a nih ang ?

A pahnihna ah chuan Sorkar
ina order siam tawh si, vawiinni thlenga la pe lo tute hi
tute nge ni ? Department lam an nih chuan hna an thawk thei
lo nge ? Minister in-charge hian a ngaihsak lo ? Heng kan
pensioner te hi an huntha zawng zawng Sorkar leh ram leh
hnam tana lo hmang zo an ni a, an chanvo tur ang chantir loh
a an awm reng hi engvang nge ? tih ka zawh belh e.

PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, hei a relevant tho
in ka hria a, pension leh 5th
Pay Commission Recommendation
Implementation chungchang.

Ka zawhna chu hetiang hi a ni,
engvang nge Sorkar hian kum hnih chhungin 5th Pay Commission
Recommendation as on 1.1.1996 to 1.5.1999 Decision a la lak loh?
Chumi avangin pension pawh buai a nih kha, kum hnih chhungin
Decision lak theih loh a ni maw ? Kan pe dawn tih laha theih
a, pe dawn lo tih pawh a theih a, Decision chu awm phawt tur
ni. Khami awm phawt loh chuan hemi chungchangah engmah
chinfel a awm lovang.

Ka zawt dawn alawm Pu Speaker,
engvang nge an lak loh ? Decision engvang nge a awm loh tih
hi ka zawt a ni.

Pahnihna ah chuan hemi pension
chungchangah hian 1.1.96 atangin pek dawn loh anih chuan sawi
chian tur a ni. Putar tawh te chu an thi mai dawn asin, an la
service pawh chu nakinah an hmu ang pensioner ho chu nakin
lawkah thi mai tur an ni a. An chungchangah a rang thei ang
berin Decision a siam theih lo em ni ? tih kha ka zawt duh
a ni.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna -
He House ah hian hemi Sorkar
tirh a kan Session hmasa ah
khan Sorkar hmasa leiba Central
Sorkara an dilna lehkha min pe rawh u tiin kan ngen a member
ten. Hei hi House a lehkha min pek a ni. Hetah hian Central
Sorkar an zuk dil chu Pay Revision for Implementation of
Fifth Pay Commission from January, 96 February 1999 crore
193.80 tih a ni.19/-

Hei hi Peace Bonus atanga sanction tawh niin a lang a. Crore 152 tih kan hmuh kha hemi an dil atanga sanction niin he House a chhanna kan hmuh dan a ni a. vawinahn hian heng hi an pe ta em ? An zuk dil danah chuan January 1, 1996 - February 1999 thleng an dil a, Mizoram Sorkar leh kha a ni a, hei hi an pe ta em ? tih ka zawh belh a ni.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, kan Minister zahawm takin a rawn chhanna - Ni 1.5.1999 atang chuan pek tur order a awm reng tawh a, tih a sawi a, order awm hrim hrim pawh kha a lawmawm a, kan sawi tawh ang khan a thawk lai ai hian pensioner ho hi an harsa zawk daih a, kum a lo tam a, tha e lo thum tawh a, chuvanga Sorkar pawh in chhawr lo a ni a. An Welfare hi ngaihtuah chian a ngai hle a ni. Khami order awm tawh reng si engatinge a cash a pek a nih loh vawin thlengin tih ka zawh a.

Hemi 11th Finance Commission siam kumin chhunga fund an rawn transfer kha e.g. Share in Central Sales Tax duties ah khan crore 117 an transfer a.

Pahnihna - Non Plan Revenue Deficit ho tuna kan sawi ang Group Opposition Leader zahawm tak Pu Zakhu a rawn sawi ang khan, heng ho chinfelna atan hian crore 322.708 an rawn transfer bawk a ni. Chutah Peace Bonus kha crore 182.45 an rawn transfer bawk si a. Chutiang ang dinhmunah kan Sorkar a din lai hian engatinge order chhuah tawh kha pek theih lohna a la awm ? Kha kha zawhna pawimawh a ni a.

Hemi India Sorkara Fifth Pay Commission helajah kan Commission nilo mahse, khami dinga State hrangin an siamah khan Mizoram Sorkar hian a Commitment chu ni 1.1.96 atang khan a ni chiah a. Central Sorkara chumi hnawhkhah nana dil document base ngein kan Group Leader khan a rawn sawi a, kei pawhin vawi tam tak ka sawi tawh a, crore 193.80 kha dil zinga tel a ni a, non plan leh 11th Finance Commission leh Peace Bonus hian khalem hawi khan thil an ti a ni a. Engatinge helajah kar laka arear pawh kha tuna ngaihtuah theih loh a a awm tlat ? Kan sum leh pai hian puh rukna a nei a ni lo naw ? Min chhang thei sela.

PU LALCHAMLIANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a kual thui ta viau va. Peace Bonus kha a thleng leh a, kan chhang fuh lo anih pawhin in zawh nawn leh ni sela. Zawhna neituin a zawh belhna kha chhang hmasa ila. Order awm tawh si, engatinge vawin ni thlenga in la pek loh, Department lam hian an thawk thei lo em ni ? tih kha chhanna chu, Department lam hian an theih ang chuan an thawk nasa khawp a, pension 5th Pay in a tih dan hi a hau tak deuh a. Tunma chuan consolidation table an siam a. Chumi ang chuan Treasury leh Bank ten an lo pe mai a. Tahchuan annexure-II hmangin Treasury and Accounts ah a dik leh dik loh enfiah

nan an thawn phei a, tichuan a zo ta mai a ni. Pay Commission hmasa lam kha chuan Pay Commission an hma a mite chung-chang thu hi a rel fel thin a. Tun 5th Pay Commission erawh chuan, a rel fel ta tlat a, tunhma atanga lo pension tawh te, Khangho zawng zawng huam telin ro a rel a. Chuvangin tunah hian Directorate of Accounts and Treasuries hian pension chi 4 an enkawl a. Pakhat lehah chuan 1986 3rd Pay huam chin, tin, 1986 leh 1996 inkar category an awm leh ta a, 4th Pay huam chin, a palina chu 1996 hnulam a ni a. Tunah hian pension case hi 6000 vel an khawih a, a khawih tute hi Assistant Director 2, Director 3 leh Assistant Auditor 11 an vain mi 10 in mi 6000 case an khawih a ni.

Chuvangin, Sunday tih lovah chuan he pension hlawh thar tih atang hian a thawk char char a. Overtime in theih tawpin an thawk a. Chuti chung chuan vawin niah hian a zavain an la ti fel thei lo a ni. Nikum chung khan case thar 793 an tifel a. Tin, Revision hi 1751 an tih fel sak hman tawh a ni. Chuvangin, vawinni a kan member zanawm tak ten an ngaimawh em em a hi ti lo kan ni lova, kan ti mek a, amaharawh chu, kan man power hian a tlin ngang lova, a kal mek a, chuyang chuan ngaihdan Sorkarin a neih a chu Fresh case hi thla tin 75 vel pension an awm ziah a, Khangho chinfel hmasak kha hna ah nei ilang tunhma a lo la te chuan lak chin an nei a. Chuvang chuan an lak chin a kha lo la phawt mai sela lak nei a lo pension tharte hi ngaih pawimawh hmasak nise tin a ti a. Chuvang chuan, pension hlui tawh hoa kha duh angin tih theih a ni ta lova. A buaithlakna em em a chu pension hlawh a ti pung a. Revised Basic Pay 50% aia a hniam chuan siam that sak tur a ni. Tin, Family Pension ah pawh 30% pension a kai ngei ngei tur a ni Revised Basic Pay in. Chuvangin Pay Fixation kha an Basic Pay atanga khatia tihchhoh mek kha a ngai a, a hautak em em a. Chuvangin, kan thawktuten theihpatawpa an ti chung pawh 6000 zingah nikum khan 2544 chauh an tifel thei hram a ni. Tunah theihpatawp chhuahin Finance Department pawh a kan ngaihtuah a tul an ti a, Ngaihdan chi hrang hrang pawh a kal mek a. Theihpatawpa kan chhuah a. Pension hmasaten hlawh an neih tho si avangin a pension thara te kha ngaih pawimawh sak an tul si avangin, a hmasate kha duh angin priority kan pe thei rih lo a ni. Chu loah chuan Chawngte bialtu zawhna kha Decision a awm loh chuan Decision kha a awm a ni mai a. 1599 hmalam chu la pek rih loh kha Decision ni main ka ngai a. 1599 hmalam kha chu la pek rih loh turah ka ngai a ni.

Tin, Saiha bialtu zahawm tak zahawna leh Opposition Leader zahawm tak zahawna kha a inzul deuh a. Kan Opposition zahawm tak hian Pu Speaker, Press Conference a neih khan Mizoram Peace Bonus a dil chu cheng vaibelchhe 447 chuang hret a ni a ti a. A dik a. Mahse, khatah khan 182.45 chauh min pe ta a, 193 Pay Revision tana a dil pawh kha min pe phak lo a ni. Chuvang chuan, a Peace Bonus min peh khan liabilities Sorkar hmasa ina leiba chi hrang hrang a hnutchhiah ruih nan vaibelchhe 82.45 min pe. Specific takin ziah a ni. Ways and Means a overdraft kan lo neih tawh te hrang hrang ruih nan vaibelchhe 100 min pe ta a. Chu chuan Pay Revision atana kan tih pawh a phak lo hrim hrim a. A thu hriamah Pay atan hian a hranin pek min neilo a ni.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, kan Finance Minister zahawm tak khan a hre ngei ngei turah ka ngai a. 11th Finance Commission hian Fund khami huam khan a rawn transfer a. Recommendation ah khan a chiang khawp mai a. A bu pawh a neih ka ring a. Peace Bonus in a cover phak ta love, khatiang liabilities ho Deficit Expenditure siamna atan Non-Plan Revenue Deficit hetah hian crore 322.78 Transfer a ni. Chuvangin, Peace Bonus lamah khan kan dil ang hmulo mah ila, hemi tang kawp atang hi chuan khatiang liabilities kha chu Central Sorkar pawhin pek theih turah a ngai a ni. Khami sawi tello khan a sawi chinah pawh vaibelchhe 400 aia tam dilah 182.45 chauh an rawn pe a, a duh khawp awm lo ka ti a. Sorkarah pawh ka tang nasa a ni. Central pawh ka nawr ve tho. Mahse, 11th Finance Commission hian chutiang hre ran chuan kum dang a an tih loh angin heti zat hi a rawn transfer a ni. Tin, khatiang zawnga hman theih turin share in Central Stock, saler and duties atan hian crore 107 a transfer bawh a, kang kha kan Finance Minister zahawm tak khan, kang atan khan a ni tih a hriat tho ka ring a, engatinge sum harsatna chutiang chung a la awm tih kha a ni, ka zawh ni.

PU P.B.ROSANGA : Pu Speaker, min chhanna kan Finance Minister zahawm takin min chhannaah khan hma an lo la tam viau a, lawmawm pawh ka ti a. Amaherawhchu, a han sawi ber chu Man Power ah an indaih loh thu a sawi a. Ka sawi tawh ang khan pensioner te hi an ni a tawi tawh a, an dam chung chawhnu thlang her tawh an ni a. Pension hlawh thar han lakte pawh an chak ang a, hemi mihring indaih lohna ni engemawti zawng talin Department dang atanga hetiang lam thiamte han hui khawmin tun aia chak zawng hian hma lak dan kawng a awm thei hram lawm ni ? tin kan zawt leh hram teh ang.

PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, pakhat chauh kan zawt ve teh ang. Ministerin nichina a chhannaah khan "Decision awm lo kha decision a ni mai", a ti a. Chutiang anih chuan Decision awm lo 1196 khan pek in tum lo em ni ? Khami kha em ni i sawi tum ? Khawngaihin min clarify rawh se.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lalchamliana, Minister i sawm teh ang.

PU LALCHAMLIANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, zawhna neituin a a rawn zawhna kha kan sawikhawm mek a, Nikumah pawh ka sawi tawh ang khan 1700 zet Revision

kan tihfel sak a. A zavain kan la tihfel hman lo a ni a, tun aia chak deuh hlek a kalpui thei dan kha chu kan en a tul hle a ni tih a lang a ni.

Tin, Chawngte bialtu zahawm takin a zawhbelhna kha chhan a har tawh riau mai a, 1599 hmalam kha chu la ngaihtuah loh a nih avang khan, kha kha la ngaihtuah loh kha kei chuan decision ah ka ngai rih ta mai a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, han sawi zau hret te pawh thain ka hria a, kan pawisa dinhmun hi kan hriat-tlat te pawh thain ka hria a.

Tunah hian pension ringawtah hian kum kumin hmanral tur a hisap a chu Rs.33 crore leh 35 lakhs a ni a. Chu chu kan Budget pumpuih hian 3.39% ang vel a ni dawn a ni. 5th Pay Commission ah hian Pay Revision leh pension revision a tih avang hian State pumpui hian hlawh lamah hian pawisa nasa takin kan seng a, State tinin harsatna hi kan tawh reng a. Tun November thla tawp a Delhi a India State Reform Forum a kan zuk tel ah pawh Madhya Pradesh chawngkaw pawl tak a kan ngaih khuan an Chief Minister Digvijay Singh chuan tun ang zel a kan kal chuan tun atanga kum sarih ah chuan pension hlawh hi a thawk te hlawh aini a tam dawn a ni a ti a ni. Central Sorkarah pawh pension an pun: tih kha an awi lova, min phone sup sup mai a ni a ti.

Chung ang chu kan burden chho hi a ni ta zel a. Tupawh lo Sorkar sela, han in tihhnam sak mai a kha a har viau tawh dawn a ni.

Tin, tunah hian kan hmuñ hrim hrimah hian kan Finance Department ten an chhut dan chuan thlatinin Salaries and Wages an hian Office expenditure tel lovin debt servicing tel lovin thlatin hian 45 crores vel hi kan seng tawh a ni. Kum khatah hian vaibelchhe 540 kan seng dawn tihra a ni a. Chutiang a nih chuan kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak in a sawi ang khan gap grant ah hian 322 min pe a. Tin, share of Central Taxes ah 107 ah pawh lo chhut ta ila, t chuan khatiang lam chu atan khan 429 vel kan nei ta a ni a. Kan hlawh pek turah khan kum khatah 540 a ngai si a. Chuvang in 11th Finance Commission hian Mizoram Sorkarin a demand ang hi min pelo hrim hrim a. Vawin ni hian a document ka nei lova, zawhna ah a tel loh avangin. A tul chuan 11th Finance Commission a kan dil dan kha a paper pawhin kan pe thei anga. Amaherawhchu, kan demand ang kha min pelo hrim hrim a. Sources kan neih theih tur lama project ah kan neih tur a ni a, tam hmu thei turah min project luih a. Expenditure lamah kan chhut aini an chhut tlem bawk si a. Chuvang chuan 11th Finance Commission khan kan duh ang khan min pe phak lo hrim hrim a ni tih kha ka sawi duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

FU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, hmaih pakhat a la neih chu kan Chief Minister September thla a Statement ah khan, State owned resources

ah chuan zero in kan kal ta e a ti a. Tuna data grand set up a sawi bakah khan 243 vel a ni a, ka hre chiang lova a bu ka en loh chuan. Chutiang chu a awm bawk si a. e.g. hlawh atan kum khatah khatiang zat kha lo mamawh ta ni ila vaibelchhe 940 a pahnih a tangkawp 11th Finance Commission atanga lo lut kha hei hian a zat lohna chu tlem te a ni. Kan Chief Minister Statement kha a dik anih si chuan kan State Owned resources ah crore 240 chuang a la awm ta a, tunah hi chuan pe thei lo dinhman ah chuan kan ding lo tlat a ni. Kha kha a sawifiah leh thei em ?

FU LALCHAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, Finance Commission in
MINISTER min tih dan chuan a zero ngei a
ni. Document pawh hi ka kawla,
a tulin tih chuan a zero dan
kha hriatfiah a har viau a, heta in hriahfiah mai theih pawh
a ni lo. Planning Commission in zero a ni an ti a ni.

FU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, a zero ngei anih si
chuan, vaibelchhe 200 chuang ah
hianin a awm tlat a ni. Khami
sawi leh love gap grant leh tax
share ringawt

S P E A K E R : Kan main Question ah khan i kal
tawh ang e.

FU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, hei hi kan Chief Mi-
nister in a sawi a ni. August
thla khan kan dil leh beisei
aia tam Peace Bonus Sorkar lai-
puiin minrawn pe a, kan pawisa khawpui thi tawh chu kan ti-
nung ve leh thei ta a ni. Engtizia nge khami nilo zawng khaw
tunah khan a rawn chhan leh si ?

FU LALCHAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, a nilo zawng chhan
MINISTER a awmio hrim hrim a. Kan dil ang b
hi Finance Commission in min pe
lo a ni a ti a ni. August thla a
kan Chief Minister thusawi nia an sawi a kha hetiang hian
khawngaih taka min lo ngaihthlak sak theih chuan kan sawi ang
a. Tichuan 1998 December ni 3-a he Sorkar MFC nen a intawm a
din tirh atang khan Reserve Bank a Mizoram Account a hi a sen
hlir a ni, minus hlir a ni a, puk chawp hlir a kal a ngai a,
mahse, Peace Bonus avang hian tun August thla atang khan a
sen ta lova, puk chawp lovin kan kal ve ta dem dem a ni. Chu
chu a sawina a ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Question No. 5-na, Starred
Question No. 5-na zawt turin
Pu C.Thanghluna i lo sawm ang.

FU C.THANGLUNA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna Starred
Question No. 5-na District
Council Affairs Minister zahawm
tak chhan atan -

- a) Lai Autonomous District Council a C.E.M. te,
Chairman te, Deputy Chairman, Executive Member
te leh MDC te hlawh hi engzat chiah nge ni ta ?
- b) Dan dinglai kalha hlawn lak a ni em ?
- c) Lai Autonomous District Council a Ex-MDC te
pension hi "The Lai Autonomous District Council
Salary Allowance and Pension of Members Act 1993"
hmanga Pension pek thin a ni a, engvanga Finance
Department hian he dan palzut a pension pek remti
ta lo nge a nih ? tih hi ka zawt e.

FU H.VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, Lawngtlai bialtu
MINISTER MLA zahawm tak Pu C.Thanghluna
zawhna hi Finance lam chhan tur
niawm tak te pawhin a lang thei
a, amaherawhchu, a zawh avangin, ka han chhang mai ang e.

- a) Lai Autonomous District Council a Chief Executive
Member, Chairman, Deputy Chairman, Executive Mem-
ber leh Member District Council te hlawn chu
hetiang hi a ni -

c) Chief Executive Member	- Rs. 9,000/-
Chairman	- Rs. 8,800/-
Deputy Chairman	- Rs. 8,600/-
Executive Member	- Rs. 8,600/-
Member	- Rs. 4,800/-

- b) na chhanna chu Dan dinglai kan hlawn lak a awm
hriat a ni lo.
- c) na chhanna Finance Department "The Lai Autonomous
District Council Salaries Allowances and Pension
of Members Act, 1993 Dan palzut a, pension money
pek remti lo ni lovin The Lai Autonomous District
Council Salaries Allowances and Pension of Members
Act, 1993 kan kalh a Pension Money te lak a remti
lo mai a ni e, tih hi kan chhanna a ni.

FU C.THANGHLUNA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Kan Minister zahawm tak khan hei Lei Autonomous District Council a C.E.M. te hlawh kha Rs. 9,000/-. Chairman 8,800/- , Deputy Chairman leh Executive Member te kha Rs. 8,600/-, MDC te kha Rs.4,800/- tiin House min hrilh a. Kha kha a hnuaiah khan Dan dinglai kalha hlawh lak a ni an tih ka zawt a. Dan dinglai kalha hlawh lak a awm lo tiin min chhang a. maherawhchu, hei hi Dan dinglai kan neih chu a ni a. Hetah hian C.E.M. hlawh hi Rs. 3000/- a ni a. Chairman hi Rs. 2800/- , E.M. te hi Rs. 2600/- a ni a, Hei hi eng dan atanga hetia lo pung ta vak hi nge a nih ? Tin, tuna an lak dan takah hi chuan an hlawh bakah thildang an la tel a ni mai thei a. C.E.M. te, E.M. te hian Rs. 40,000/- te Rs. 38,000/- te awaia an la a. Chu chu a hlawhpua kha 20000/- te 30000/- te pawh kha lo ni ta se. Eng dan atanga kha kha lak nge a ni si, tih leh he danah hian an hlawhbi chu a chiang em em a ni.

S P E A K E R : Kan Question Hour a tawp a, i zawhbelhna kha chu chhang hram sela.

FU C.THANGHLUNA : Pu Speaker, kha kha han zawhbelh zawk ka duh a, tlemte hun min pek belh la, min chhang leh hram teh se. Tuna ka sawi an hlawh lak leh an hlawh bi hi engatinge a in mil loh ? tih kha ka zawt leh a.

Tin, a pahnihaah chuan District Council a Member te hlawh lak danah hianin Council 3 (pathum) a awm a, Uniformity a awm em tih ka zawt belh a.

Tin, Dan Act atanga hlawh bituk ni lova, Executive Committee in duh duh a hlawh an in rel a, an lak ve ngawt hi Sorkarin engtia tih nge a tum tih ka zawt belh leh a.

Tin, Pension Salary pek chungchang ah hian District Council Executive thuneihna nge ni a, State Sorkar thuneihna zawk tih kha ka zawt belh bawk a ni.

FU H.VANLALAUAVA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a zawhnaah hian a hlawh a Salary mai ni lovin Total Emolument tih anih avangin Allowances te nen a pumpua an lak a kha kan chhang a ni a. Chuvang chuan engtiangin nge engvangin nge tih kha chu vawiinniah hian kan in hrilhfiah vek seng lovang a. Awaia hlawh an lak a kha keini channa chu a ni. Kha kha a chiang main ka ring. Tin, dan dinglai kalh a hlawh lakna a awm lo tiin kan chhang lova. Dan dinglai

kalha hlawh lak a awm erawhchu kan hre lo a ni tih kha kan chhanna chu a ni.

Tin, Autonomous District Council pathum te hianin an dan dinglai Salary Allowances, Pension of Member a hrang theuh a nei an ni a. Tun hnaiah an pathum hian Uniform deuh tak, in ang tlang a tih nise tiin ngaihtuahna a kal mek a ni, tih kha Tu Speaker, kan chhanna a ni e.

S P E A K E R : Kan Question hour kan pel zawt e. Tunah chuanin kan Member zahawm tak Tu Lalrinzuala'n Zero Hour hman a rawn dil a.

Kan dan 65-na in min phut angin kan chhiar chhuak ang a. Ani hian a hun takah nimin lamah a rawn theh lut tawh a. Ka'n chhiar chhuak ang e.

To the Hon'ble Speaker, Mizoram Legislative Assembly. Subject :- 17.1.2001 a Zero Hour hman dilna. Ka pu, Hmanni lawk November, 26, 2000 khan Lunglei District Jail-ah thil duhawm lo tak a thlang a. Mi pakhatin nunna a chan a. Hei hi recent accurance anih bakah Public Importance a ni a, thil thlen dan tlangpui chu hetiang hi a ni. Lunglei District Jail tang pakhat Tu Laltanpuia, Farm Veng, Lunglei tih chu rinhlelhawm takin a thi a. Hemi avang hian Lunglei ah boruak a sosang mek a. House-ah sawi chhuah thil awmdan sawifiah tulin ka hria a. 17.1.01 ah hian Zero Hour hman ka dil che a ni. I rintlak, Lalrinzuala, MLA. a ni a. Hei hi ngun takin ka ngaihtuah a. Kan dante kan enchiang a. Kan Dan 61-62-na te khan "Vantlang tana thil pawimawh leh hmanhawh bikah Speaker in tiang thil hi a admit thei ang", ti hi a ni a. Tin, kan dan 62-nain chutiang baw chuan a sawi chho leh a. 62-na (b) re khanin "India ram bung khawi berah emaw thubuai rem theihna nei, thubuai remna a thu in chiah lai a pulut tur a nilo", tih a ni a. Kan Dan 64-naah baw chuan, "Thubuai rem theihna pumhlum emaw chutiang deuh thuneihna nei chi Statutory Tribunal emaw authority emaw, thil ei emaw chhui chiang leh enfiah tura ruat Commission emaw Court of Enquiry engpawh hnaena thu in chiah hi sawi ho turin thu putlyh phal a nilo", a ti baw a. Tiang chuanin he case hi Lunglei F.S. case No. 1,2001-ah register a ni a. (Under Section 302 leh 202 leh 34 IPC, dt. 4.1.2001) khan register a ni tawh a. Tiang chuanin enquiry Commission te pawh, din a ni a. Chuvangin he thil hi ngaih pawimawh awm tak pawh a ni a. Mahsela, ngaihtuah mek lai 'Subjudice' lai a nih avangin ka admit thei lova, member zahawm tak pawh hian min lo hriat thiam ka beisei a ni.

Kan Business angin kan kal zel ang a. Kan Session hmasa leh tun inkar a House in a pass tawh, Governor in 'assent' a pek tawh, chungte chu

- 1) The Mizoram Regulation of Animal Movement Bill, 2000.
- 2) The Mizoram Appropriation No. 4 Bill, 2000 te an ni.

Tunah chuan Presentation of Report ah kan kal ang a, Business Advisory Committee Report kha han sem ni sela

Hei hi BAC thukhawm ina a lo rel a ni a. Hetah hian member pawh kan kal tha hle a. BAC chu kan hriat theuh party aiawh, pawltin atang a lo kal te a ni a. A copy in nei a, chhiarchhuah kher pawh ngain ka ring lo. Min pawmpui thin em, tih member te ka zawt che u a. Min pawmpui mai thei em? A lawmawm e.

Fu Lalrinchhana, Minister, Select Committee Chairman hian, 'The Mizoram Tenancy and Government Land Settlement Bill, 2001 Report' hi a rawn pe lut tawh a. Danin a phal angin Session lai a ni a. Speaker hnenah a rawn pe lut a, a copy pawh kha member te hnenah ka rawn sem vek tawh a, sem leh ngai lo turah ka ngai a, nei loh an awm chuan kan in pe leh thei tho a.

S P E A K E R : Fu H. Rammawi, Chairman FAC. Report 5-na leh 6-na he House ah hian pe turin i lo sawm ang.

FU H. RAMMAWI : Fu Speaker, House phalna angin FAC Report 5-na leh 6-na he House ah hian ka present a, Fu Speaker, tah hian clarify ngai a awm a. Nichina i sawi ang kha thil hmanhmawh thlak bikah chuan Session lai anih baw si loh chuan Report hi Speaker hnenah thehluh tur a ni a. Chumi dan hmanh chuanin i hnenah November, 17 kha heng Report pahnih te hi ka thehluh a. Amaherawhchu, dan angin Session hmanh berah House-ah present leh a ngaih avangin heng report pahnih te hi vawin ni ah hian he House ah hian ka present a ni. Ka lawm e.

FU R. TLANGHMINGTHANGA MINISTER : Fu Speaker, khami Select Committee Report a kha helala han present kha a ngai hran lo, copy sem ah kha present angah kan ngai mai dawn lawm ni. Hetah han present hranpa kha a ngai leh kher em ni?

S P E A K E R : Speaker ah a rawn present tawh a. Khami kha chu a copy kha kan sem vek tawh a. A copy sem a kha. Chu. House awm loh lai kha chuan phal a ni a. Fu Rammawi kha chu a copy kha kan rawn thawn lo che u a. Chuvang chuan kan han ko nawn leh mai a ni a, member ten in lo hrethiam ang a, a lawmawm khawp e.

Tunah Fu Lalthan Kunga Deputy Speaker leh Chairman Committee on Estimates Committee in report han present ve leh sela, i lo sawm ang.

FU LALTHAN KUNGA
DEFUTY SPEAKER

: Fu Speaker, i phalna leh House
in a remtihna angin Transport
Department hnuai, 'Central
Workshop Estimates Committee

First Report' hi House ah ka rawn present e.

S P E A K E R

: A copy kha han sem ni sela.

Kan Business ah kan kal leh ang a.

Fu Aichhinga'n Bill introduce tur a nei a, he House ah hian
introduce han dil se.

FU AICHHINGA
MINISTER

: Fu Speaker, i phalna leh he House
zahawm tak rem tihna in, 'The
Mizoram Ancient Monument and
Archaeological Sites and re-

mains Bill, 2001' hi he House ah introduce ka dil e.

S P E A K E R : Introduce a rawn dil ta a
Pu Aichhinga'n, a rawn introduce
chu kan rem ti tlang em ?
A introduce kan remti tlang a, han introduce leh rawh se.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he
MINISTER House zahawm tak rem tihna-in
he Mizoram Ancient Monument
and Archaeological Sites and
Remains Bill, 2001 hi he House, zahawm takah hian ka rawn
introduce e.

S P E A K E R : A copy kha han sem ula, a
copy kha sem tawh a ni a.
Tunah a rawn introduce ta a,
'The Mizoram Ancient Monu-
ments and Archaeological Sites and Remains Bill, 2001'
chu.

Tunah kan Business No.8-na
ah kan kal leh anga, Discussion on Motion of Thanks on
Governor's Address tih hi a ni a. Hei hun hian rinai hian
min daih har ang reng a, 10 minutes emaw hun hi in pe ila,
min rem t'h tlan pui mai lawm ni ?

PU LALTANPUIA : Pu Speaker, I have highlighted
only a few major aspects and
a broad outline of my Govern-
ments endeavours to fulfil its
commitments a ti a, tah chuan a tawp ah chuan I am sure
that these issues will be discussed in greater details
during the course of this Session a ti a.

Kan Governor pawh hian detail
deuh taka he kan session-ah hian sawihona hun nei se min
duh a, a speech-ah pawh hian a ti lang a, minutes 10 aia
rei deuh 20 minutes tal chu ni se a tha lo maw Pu Speaker,
kan Governor pawhin tiang hian min rawn ngen a ni a.

S P E A K E R : Mahse, Business Advisory Com-
mittee-in a lo duan tawh ang
khan wawina zawh tur angin
kan kal pui a.

Hun kha, rin aiin sawi duh
kan tam chuan detail deuhin 10 minutes chungin sawi tum
ta ila, point pawimawh mawh kha a tha mai lo maw ?.....

Nia, kal dan tlangpui deuh a nia, nakin lawkah hei Budget Session te kan la nei leh mai dawn a, kum in chu hei Session te pawh kan nei tam ve hret a. Chumi hunah chuan hun tam zawk te pawh la awm tur ah ngai ila, kan Business Advisory Committee te nena ruahman ang hian chuti lo chu kan tlaivar thei mai ang.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, Pathian khawngaihna in kum zaki thar 2001 kan
● chuang kai a, chuta kan Session hmasa ber a ni a. Tin ,

Budget Session nei leh ta pawh ni ila kan Governor hian a address tawh lo mai thei a, wawiina kan sawi tur hi a pawimawh viau a. Chuvangin minutes 20 em em anih loh pawhin 15 tal ti ila a tha lawm ni ? tih ka rawn rawt duh a ni.

PU H.RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker, nia, he House-ah hian Governor Address discuss a hi 10 minutes aia rei hi kan discuss awm pawh kei ka lo hre ngai lova. Helam, veilam atang hian rei deuh hi ngen thin a ni a, duhthawhna minute 15/20 hi rawtna a kal thin a. Man in thlak a, lehlam helama kan awm pawh hian kan ti leh tho thin a, kan thu tlukna hi chu 10 minutes chu anih thin kha maw le.

PU SANGHMINGTHANGA H.PAUTU: Pu Speaker, kan tihphung pangngai ang deuh khan kal ila 10 mins Khan ti mai ila, opposition leh House Leader kha chu 5 mins pek belh ni mai sela. 10 mins kha mi dang in charg mai ila, hun kha a hawh chho thu dawn viau a ni. Chubakah, Pu Speaker, min pe leh hram rawh tih kha a awm leh anga.

PU LALRINZUALA : Pu Speaker, a har lovin ka hria. Khalam kha 10 mins pe la. helam minute 15 kan duh ve ve kha a ni a. Tichuan a laiah a kal theih mai alawm maw le. Minute 5 kha heinin kan ngen belh chauh a kha a ni a, khalam in 10 mins an duh tawk a, tichuan min pe mai rawh a...

S P E A K E R

: Hiei nei taka kan tih chuan a tna lo ang e. Group Leader leh Opposition Leader hi hun pe tam deuh ila.

Opposition Leader hi minute 20 ka pe ang e. Member te let, Group Leader hi minute 15, a hun pangngai erawn chu minute 10 i ti ang. Tin, ni danga tin dan pangngai lo deun, a nan kal ni nelaiiah hi chuan kan kal thar ni sela, Member te let Opposition Leader pek hi chu a la awm ngai lo a. Chutiang chuan Group Leader pawh kan la ti leh zel dawn ania, min nrethlam mai rawh u. Kan Motion neitu Pu C. Sangzuala i sawm ang.

PU C. SANGZUALA

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. 'Sem sem dam dam, ei bil thi thi' kan ti ngai kha a ni a. Chan tam deuh bik

chun kan han awm tlat ni chu a buaitiak thin mang e. Sawi tam ka tum loh avangin kan lailen tui pal den den anga Motion neitu kha Minute 15 maw kha Pu Speaker?

Kan Governor thusawi hi a sei lem lova. Mahse, uluk deuh zawka han enniar chuan no a pai tam nle, nu tetakte fa hmeltha tak tak hring a ang a. Sawi tur chu a tamin ka hria. A tawp lam ni sawi tan nan a tna awm mang e ka ti a. Hei, kan Governor zahawm tak hian a para.24 na ah hian 'A tlangpuin kan highlight zawk zawk mai a nie! a ti a.

A hmasa berah chuan, remna leh muanna boruak a rawn sawilang hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria. Sawi hmam paln nawn lon tur pawimawh tak remna leh muanna kan State a awm a rawn sawi langa. Awmdan ve renga ngaih awl tak, mahse, a rawn hmam lo hi a lawmawm a. Hetiang ni thei tura kan sawrkarin 'heitawp a lo chhuahate, chungte pawh chu a rawn hre si se a. A lawmawmin, lawmthu kan sawina tur niin ka hria.

Tin, chumi rual chuan Remna leh Muanna kan kenkawh choh theihna tura Police len a kaihnawih Department eng engemaw hmasawna lo awmte, Police batallion thar kan lo neih te, a rawn sawi lang bawka, min ti bengvar mai ni loin lawmawm tak niin ka hria a. Tin, nemi chungang hian engemaw narsatna kan tawn zauh thin, kan inpuhmawh thin-na lo awm ang angte pawn a nin dan tak a rawn nrilhfiah a. Heng hi ram chungang keimanni State chung liau liau atanga thil lo thlang ni loin rampawn atanga tuten emaw min tih buai avanga lo awm thin a ni tih te pawh chiang takin a rawn sawi a, nei ni kan awih tlan leh Vantlang pawh kan rintir emaw Vantlang rin emaw, a rawn sawi a ni a. Hetiang thar thu dik tak a rawn nai lang hi lawmthu sawi phuik kan hria a, Tin, nemi ruala a rawn sawi tel I.R. Batallion thar, 'One Additional Batallion of the Indian Reserve Police', pawh hi tun hmam kan lo sawifo thin a,

Rinna mitin kan lo thir a, kan lo beisei thin a, amaherawhchu tunah erawh chuan a ruangam ka lo nmu tan ang a lo ni ta a. Hei ni thu tisa: a chang, duhthusam mai ni lo, a taka lo lang ta thil lian tnam niin ka hria a, lawmawm hlein ka hria a ni.

Tin, kawng dang kan sawi leh duh chu ei leh bar thu, thu hraw tak a rawn sawi bawk a. Ei leh bar ni a bulpui ber a ni a, ei loin, in loin, bar loin kan awm tnei lova, nemi kawngan nian kan Sorkar nian engang takin nge hma a lak chipchiar takin sawi lo mah sela, mipuite riltam loin hniang hnarin ei leh bar tur a ngaintuan knawl sak a ni, tin a rawn tilang a. Chumai ni lovin ei leh bar a dan khawm sak te pawh awlsam zawk taka lak tnein a nihna tur a ngaintuan mek zel a ni. Tam tak tin a ni tawh a, tih zel tum a ni. Awlsam zawka mipui- ten an mamawh ei leh bar an lak zung zung theih na tur kawng a dap in a ngaintuan mek a ni tin a rawn sawi hi a thlamuan thlak a, a lawmawm a ni. Sorkar hian pa cnan a cnang tak zet tih a rawn ti lang hle lawm ni ka ti a.

Pu Speaker, a huk pui deuh chauh ni kan sawi tawn ang a. Sum leh pai dinmun thu ah nian thil lawmawm tak kan nmu bawk in ka hria a. Kan sum leh pai din hmun ah kan thaw tawt tawt thin a, kan hah hle a. Kan notu mawnpur zual te phei cnu an nah em em thin a ni. Tunah erawh chuan kan lo ziaawm ta deuh a ni tin te min nan hriattir a. July 2000 atang chuan kal dan panggai deuh kan nan zui chho thei ve ta a, tih te min hriattir a. Tin, U.T. leiba kan in rochun chhawn zel Vaibelchne 37 teh meuh pawh kha thaibo a lo ni ta e, tih te kan ngaitla a, a ziak kan nmu bawk a. Tin, kan duh thusam, a tak tak ah cnang tak maw tia, thenkhatin kan rinhleh lek lek thin, Peace Bonus-Vaibelchne 182 teh meuh pawh kha a takin achlo thlang tawh a; kawng tam tak- ah kan narsatna a rawn su kiang a ni tih te kan nmu a. Sum nnar dang sorkarin a ngaintuan mek a, keimanni leh keimanni atanga kan sawr chhuan thein tur chi kawng ngang hrang te pawh a dap mek a ni. Dil ngawt ni lo, sawi chhuak ngawt nno, keimanni atanga sum chang tnei thil, sum kan nmuh ve tneih na tur Revenue hnar te pawh zawn chho ve mek a ni tin te kan nan ngaitla a. A bengvar thlak mai ni lovin knang khan ka rilru a rawn den danah chuan notu/ hruaitu rintlak tak kan nei a ni tih tilang hlein ka hria.

Hruaitu rintlak tak kan nei a, nnapawh rim tak in an thawk ani. A tnm avar thlu lovin an thawk tak meun ani tin te, Sorkar laipui pawhin rin tlak a an ngain sorkar kan lo nei ani tin khang knan a ti lang hle ani lawm ni? A ziak sei lo na a, kan Sorkar image tak tak kha arawn hai langin ka hria. Tin, nmasawn na lam kawng te pawh a tlangpui in paper ah nian kan nan nnu a, sorkar tan duh angin a chipchiar tawh lo mai awm mang e tin awl ani a, mahse a tlangpui a lang chho zel a,

Buhbai ngaintuah khawl mai ni lo, buhbal len sum chang thlai keimanni ngei in kan Mizoram State huam chung a, kan lei lung atanga kan thar chnuah ve dan tur kawng ah pawh theih tawp a chnuah a, Leilet buatsaih kawng ah pawh hma a la mek a ni tih te ne address-ah hian kan hmu a,

Tin, sum chang thlai chung-changah pawh kan sum hnar tur, keimanni chungah kan dehral tur emaw, dehral na zau zawk/hla zawk kan neih huna kan dehral dan tur remchang hma-khua-na dan te kan hmu a. Tin, Environment lam ah nikum hmasa a kan Green Mizoram knan, kha boruak kan nan siam knan tun ah nian Mizo mipui te rilru a hnen chno zel a, kan environment hum halh te, tin hmasawn te, hetiang tih na kawng a kan lo thannarh zel zia te a rawn thailang a.

Tin, Social evil beih kawng-ah nengte pawh ni tawi te chaur a in ziak a ni a, ziak tam phu tak ani a, a sawi tam nman lo ah ngai ila, neng kawngah te pawh nian a Sorkar, a mawnphurtu Department te, chung bak ah chulama Sorkar in a thrawh pui fo thin, NGO te thannem ngain na, an beih nasat zia te, a rawn thailang a, Tin, Tourism Department ah te pawh kan zih niknua lon chuan kan hriat vak mangloh, neng an pawh nian nasa tak in kansorkarin hma ala chno ani. Heng kawng an pawh nian sorkar len mipui pawh kan harn chno zel ani tin te kan hmu a. Heng te te nian a ti lang a ka hriat chuo, netia yan ngawin hle hle lai nian kan sorkar pawh ngawi reng a engmahlo emaw thenkhat chuan kan ti ani maithei. Mahse chutinlai chuan All Round Development tak tak a lo frame a, a bei sauh saun reng ani tih hi kan Governor Address ah nian alangin ka hria a.

A dang pawh sawitur lian pui pui zawk a la awm a. Thil thleng tawhte tunah nian a awm teun mai a, a lawmawm hle in ka hria. Para 24 na lam a kan mmuh ang nian kan Sorkar hian engnge atih a, engnge a in-Commit, chuo chu ati nge ti lo? tih he lenkhabu hian a awn thailang chno ber a, chutah chuan kan Sorkar nian thil a sawi mai a, ati ta lomlo nge atintum chu a ti ta tih hrilfianna tha tak, evidence leh witness thatak ni in ka hria a, chu tah chuan thil lianzual tak tak chauh nan tarlang den den ila, Power thu ni kan sawi tam pawl a ni a, kan dunthawh viau a, tunah nian Aizawl tih-enna tur thil lian tham tak kan hmu a. Rural Connectivity lam te, Assam Rifle ram tin 100 hmun chuang zet lo ruak ta huai mai leh nathawh mek te, ranvulhna tur hmun lian pui pui kan nan duan mek te, damdawiin lian chang-kang Falkawna thawn tan mek te, tin, Elementary Education tin hmasawna tura ruahman mek te, Engineer zirna tin hmasawna tura hma lak tan mek te, a lo lang a. Heng ni kan hotuten thiltin kan tumte kha kan ti ta e, tin; min hrilhna thatak a ni.

Tin, 'mek' leh 'tur' phei chu lian pui pui zawkin kan in chhawp rup mai ani. Thingtlang lam tih hmasawna turin chhungkaw 2000 chuang zet tana in thar sakna tur leh chhungkaw tam tak sak thatna tur ruahman a nih thu te kan han hmu a.

Tin, Information Technology Policy thar, hmasawna ropui tak thlentu tur kan hmu a, Export Promotion Industrial pawh Central sorkar tum tura kan han neitur te, Border Trade te nena an han in kungkaih vel dan turte chu lo thleng mai tura tarlan a ni a. Heng hi a lawmawm hle in ka hria a.

Tin, Rural Development lamah Thingtlang a khawih nasat zia te tarlan a ni a. Tin, kan District Council 3-te pawh kan sorkarin a va zar zawm teh meuh a ni tihte pawh sawilan ani a. Kan sorkar hian All Round takin, khawimaw laiah in khurkhung lovin rampum hi a hma tak meuh ani. Chuvang in heng thilah hian lawmthu sawi ngei tur a ni a lawm, ti in ka ngaih-tuah a ni.

Pu Speaker, a tlangkawm nan tak tak tawite in, Member ten mit dik kan puta, tarmit dum kan vuah lui talh lo a nih chuan kan Governor Address hi ngaihngam zawngin, hmuh nawm ti takin kan hmu thei in ka ring. Vawiin ah hian chipchiar in kan kal hman lo ka tih kha, he lehknabua Governor Address-in a thil thihlan zawng zawng te hi a tak tak lo lang chin a awm a, lo la lang tur a awm bawk a. Heng hi a taka a lo chan kim hunah chuan kan ram hi a eng uar ang a, kan thaw huai ang tih ka ring a ni. Chung lo khawih mektu, kan sorkar hnathawh chu kan Governor zahawm tak Address hian min han thailan sak hi lawmthu han sawi loh rual ani lo ani, tiin ka han sawi duh a ni.

Ka lawm e....

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, April 13 ah Budget Session kan zo a, kan Dan ah chuan Parliament emaw, State Legislative

Assembly hi thla 6 a ral hma a koh tur hrim hrim a ni a. Thla 6 a ralna tur kha October, 13 a ni a. Chulai atan chuan ni 2 chhung te kha ni 9 leh ni 10 ah kan ko leh a ni a, engmah tak tak Member ten sawi a awm thei lova, tunah ni 4 awh a ni leh mai a, a tul chuan tun hma pawh in zan dar 1 te kan thleng fo thin a ni, rorelna ah hian. Kan Governor tharin hetia address a rawn siam a, kan sawi hmasak berna tur a ni a, Group Leader zahawm takin a rawn sawi ang khan kan Dan ah hian Calendar Year thara Session hmasa ber hi emaw, House thara Session hmasa ber chu Governor address tur a ni tih a ni mai a. Budget Session ah hian Governor hian a address leh tawh lo mai thei a, kha kha kan sawi thei si lova. Chuvangin tunah hian nangmah pawhin hriatthiam na nei in Member te ngenna angin minute 20 kha chu a theih loh anih pawhin minute 15 ah tal nise, kan Session te pawh extend chhoh ni mai se tih ka han ngen a ni.

PU F. MALSAWMA : Pu Speaker, darkar 6 leh
MINISTER mins 9 a lo ni anga, 12 ah
hian sawi tanin zan dar 7
a kai a, Opposition Leader

kha 15 mins emaw lo nise, House Leader in chutiang bawkin a wind up nan lo nei baw se, dar 8 kan hnaih thuak emaw a lo ni anga, kan pel emaw a ni anga. Chulai ah chuan engtingge khalai kha, thingpui in tur Department-ten buatsaih anih si loh chuan 10mins-a dar 7 vela zawh theih kha chu a awm kan ci thei em? Chuti lo chuan 15 mins emaw anih chhoh chuan a darkar a tam chho duai mai a, 10 mins kha ti phawt ila, opposition leader leh House Leader wind up na tur nen, dar 7 chu kan kai dawn nia.

PU C. SANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, hruaitu rintlak tak kan nei a, hna pawh rim takin an thawk a ni. A thim a var thlu lovin an thawk tak meuh a ni tih te, sorkar laipui pawhin rintlak a an ngaih, chutiang sorkar chu kan lo nei a ni tih khang khan a ti lang hle a ni lawm ni? A ziak sei lo na a, kan sorkar image tak tak kha a rawn hai lang a ni lawm ni? tih helai ah hian lang in ka hria a.

Tin, hmasawna lam kawng te pawh a tlangpuiin paper-ah hian kan han hmu a, sorkar tan duh angin a chipchiar tawh lo mai thei a, mahse a tlangpui a lang chho zel a.

Buhfai ngaihtuah khawl mai ni lo, Buh Bal leh sum chang thlai keimahni ngeiin kan Mizoram State huam chung kan leilung atanga kan thar chhuah ve dan tur kawngah pawh theih tawp a chhuah a. Leilet buatsaih kawngah pawh theih tawp a chhuah chho a ni tih pawh he speech/address ah hian kan hmu a.

Tin, sum chang thlai lam te pawh kan sum hnar tur, keimahni chungka kan deh ral tur emaw dehralna zau zawk/hla zawk kan neih huna kan dehral tur remchang hna khua na emaw, chutiang ang kawng zawna te. Tin, Environment lampang ah nikum hmasa a kan Green Mizoram khan, kha boruak kan han siam khan tunah hian Mizoram rilru, Mizo mipuite rilru a hneh chho zel a, kan Environment humhalh te, tih hmasawn te, hetiang tihna kawng a kan lo than harh zel na tur te a rawn thai lang a.

Tin, Social evil beih kawng ah heng te pawh hi tawi te chauh in ziak a ni a, ziak tam phu tak a ni a, ziak tam a, sawi tam hman lo ah ngai ila. Heng kawngah te pawh hian a Sorkar, a mawhpurtu Department te, chung bakah chu lama Sorkar in a thawhpui fo thin, NGO te thahnem ngaihna, an beih nasat zia te, a rawn thai lang a. Tin, Tourism Department-ah te pawh kan zin nikhua loh chuan kan hriat vak mang loh, hengah pawh hian nasa tak in hma a la chho a ni. Heng kawngah pawh Sorkar pawh mipui pawh kan harh chho zel a ni tih te, kan hriat, heng te te hian a ti langa kan hriat chu kan Sorkar hi hetia kan awm hle hle hian a ngawi reng a engmah a ti lo emaw kan ti a ri mai thei thenkhat chuan. Chutihlai chuan All Round Development tak tak a lo frame a a bei sauh sauh a ni tih kha he Governor Address-ah nian a langin ka hria a.

A dang ka sawi leh duh chu sawi tur lian pui pui zawk a la awm a. Thil thiang tawh te tunah hian a awm theuh mai a, a lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Heta point 24-na lama kan hmuh theuh ang khan kan Sorkar nian engnge a tih a, engnge a in comit, chu chu a ti nge ti lo tih kha he lehkhaw hian a rawn thai lang chho a ni tlangpui ber a. Chutah chuan kan Sorkar khan chil a sawi mai a, a ti ta lem lo nge, a tih tum chu a ti ta tih hrilhfiahna tha tak evidence leh witness tha tak nain ka hria a. Chutah chuan thil lian zual tak tak chauh han tar lang den den ila.

Hei Power thu ah kan ti ti a lian viau thin a, kan mangang a kan duh thawh viau a. Hetah pawh hian Aizawl tih enna tur te, Rural connectivity te, tin, Assam Rifles ram lo ruak ta huai mai leh hnathawh mek te; tin, ran vulhna tur hmun lian pui pui kan han duan mek te, damdawiiIn lian changkang Falkawn amite, tin, Elementary Education han tih hmasawna tura ruahman mek te; Engineer zirna tih hmasawn tumna te a bul tih tawh mek in a lo lang a. Heng hi kan hotuten

thil tih kan tum kha kan ti ta e tih lanna tha tak niin ka hria a.

Tin, a mek leh tur pawh hi lian pui pui zawk kan in chhawp rup mai a ni. Thingtlang lam tih hmasawna turin chhungkaw 2000 chuang zet thil tam tak te In sak thatna tur siam a nih te kan han hmu a.

Tin, Information Technology Policy thar te kan han hmu a, tin, Export Promotion Industrial Park Lengte-a kan han neih tur Central tum vek tur te, Border Trade te nena an han in kungkaih vel dan tur fe chu lo thleng mai tura tarlan a ni a. Heng hi a lawmawm hle in ka hria a.

Tin, Rural Development lamah thingtlang a khawih nasat zia te tarlan a ni a.

Tin, kan District Council 3 te pawh kan sorkar in a va zar zawm teh meuh a ni tih te pawh sawilan a ni a. Kan sorkar hian all round takin khawimaw laiah inkhukhung lovin rampum hi a hma tak meuh a ni. Chuvangin heng thil hian lawmthu sawi ngei tur a ni alawm tiin ka ngaihtuah a, a lang hle bawkin ka hria.

Pu Speaker, a tlang kawm nan tak tak tawi te in Member ten mit dik kan put a, tarmit dum kan vuah talh lo anih chuan heng hi ngaih ngam zawngin, hmuh nawm zawngin kan hmu thei in ka ring a. Vawilin ah pawh hian chipcharin kan kal ngam lo ka ka tih kha he lehkhabu leh Governor Address ina thil a ziah zawng zawng te hi a tak tak lo lang chin a awm a. Heng kan hmuh thiam hunah chuan kan rani hi a eng uar anga, kan thaw huai ang tih ka ring a ni. Chung lo khawih mek sorkar hnathawk pawh min han thailan sak hi lawmthu han sawi loh rual a ni lo a ni, tiin ka han hriih ouh a ni.

U L.N.TLUANGA

: Pu Speaker, Governor zahawm tak address kan ngai thla a, kan hria kan chhiar zui a. Para 2-na ah hian mak ka

tih leh dik lo ka tih em em a awm nghal a. "It is a matter of satisfaction that the over-all law and order situation in the State remains peaceful" Kum 2000 chhung a Mizoram kan mangan zia leh kan rum zia kha kan hre lo em ni? Zoram Kohhran zawng zawng tawngtai rual kan rawt a, engvang nge? Home Minister mangang lutuk in banna a theh lut a ni lawm ni? MNF 'N' in total bandh an rawt a, sorkar hnathawk zawng zawng pawhin kan zawm vek, khang dinhmun rawn thlen tir tu kha engnge kan Governor hian a hre lo nge hetiang thu te a rawn sawi theih? Dik takin January, 17 ah Lawngtlai ah Bank an

rawk a, mak kan tiin rapthlak kan ti a ni. Chutah Saiha ah Police Havildar in mi a kap hlum a, mipui thinrim in Jail an chil chhia a, Police an rap hlum bawk. Khawthlang lamah Lalchhanhima leh Lalzawmliana chu miin an ru bova. Hetah khawchhakah NEEPCO hnathawktu mi paruk an ru bo bawk a, rapthlak kan ti em em a. Kohhran ten tawngtai an rawt a, mittui tla in aw tawpin an au a ni. Khati chung khan engtin nge 'a matter of satisfaction' a rawn tih theih ? a va mak ve. Khatiang ang kha a matter of satisfaction min tih sak thei ang maw ? Dik takin hei, 'attempts made by insurgents operating from neighbouring states as well as from across the international border with Bangladesh and Myanmar, to disturb our hard earned peace have been dealt with effectively and efficiently by law enforcement agencies in the State', an ti leh nghal a. Heng harsatna leh buaina kan tawh zawng zawng chungchang thuah khan Law and Order fail zia chu kan hmu Chiang a ni lawm ni? Vawiin ni thlengin Lawngtlai Bank an rawk a, a pawisa leh a rawktu te an man em ? Kan Police tam tak min thah saktu te kha man an ni em ? Min kidnap tu te kha man let an ni em ? Khang hunah khan effective tak leh efficient takin engtin nge kan Sorkar in thil a tih le? Engtin nge hei hi ziah lan anih theih? Nikum ami kan la hai lo, mang anga kan rum kha nikum chauh a la ni. Tun kum a thar dek dek a engati nge he-tiang thu kan sawi theih mai ? A va mak ve!!

Tin, paragraph thumna fair price shop distribution chungchang thu te pawh hi India ram ah buhfai surplus kan nei, wheat te, Rice te ei sen lohvin India ram ah a thar a; ram dang ah ton maktaduai tam tak thawnchhuah dan tur an buaipuiin FCI te pawhin an dah tha seng lo tih India Today te pawhin an ziak cniang em em a ni. Nikum chung zawng kran Bazaar-ah man zawkin Buhfai kan lei thei vek a ni. Kan fair Price hi chhuan tur reng reng a awm lo, Bazaar-ah Buhfai tlawm zawk tha zawk kan lei thei vek. Paragraph 4-na a hianin sum leh pai kan dinhman kan siam rem hret thu a rawn sawi a, lawmawm ka ti ve khawp mai.

Tin, a thusawi ah hian Mizoram Budget baka pawisa agency hrang hrang an hmuh a rawn tarlary thliah thliah a, a tarlan mai pawh kan belhkhawm thuak a 27783 Crore a tling a ni. Mizoram Budget ni hauh lovah heta a ziah loh World Bank-a kan kan hmuh te leh thil dang danga kan hmuh te a sawi lo. Heta ziaka a dah chhun te mai ah pawh hian 277 Crore a tling a ni. Chutichung chuan pawisa a van zia kan hria a, a van thu kan inzirtir ang reng bawk a, renchem te kan inzirtir ang reng bawk si a. Heti khawpa pawisa tam hi kan zuk tih lain engati nge renchem te kan inzirtir a ? Mipui ah pawisa a vang em em tih kan hria a, kumin Christmas-ah lah dawrkai zawng zawngin kum hmalam an tluk lo vek. Nimahselangin, henga heti zozai te kan zuk hmuh hian engtin nge thil hi a awm aw ka zuk tih phah deuh a ni.

Tin, point 7-na ka sawi leh duh a. 1998 ai khan 1999-ah Buh kan thar tlem tlat, 1999 aiin 2000-ah kan thar tlem leh tlat. Intodelh kan inzirtir mekin kum thum chhunga intodelh te kan inzirtir kum chhung hian Buh thar a tlem tual tual, enge a awmzia ?

Pu speaker, point 14-na hi ka sawi leh duh a. Kan sorkar hi social Evil kan tih te kan dona kawngah hian kan hlawhchham em em a. Zu kan khap ve a, kan hlawhchham zia kan zavai hian kan hre vek. Nikum chhung mai khan damdawi tha lo avangin kan thalai te 140 kan vui liam a ni. Khawpui chhungah leh kawngpui hrulah zu zuar an tam em em, kan dang zo thlawt lo. Dik takin he kan sorkar neih mek hian Kohhran te, social Organization kan tih te an chhawr thiam thlawt lo. Y.M.A. te leh V.D.P ten-a damdawi tha lo zuar te, zu zuar ngaih mawhawm, ninawm fal bik an man te ngat pawh awlsam takin an chhuah leh a. vawiin ah hian kan sorkar hi kan Organization ten tanpui leh tawiawm an chak em em vak lo a ni. Pu speaker, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu K.T.Rokhaw in han sawi ve leh sela.

PU K.T.ROKHAW

: Pu Speaker, kan Governor thu-sawi kan en thuak chuan a tha-viau in a langa. Mahse, zu bih chian hianin a dik hlei riauvin ka hria a. Pu Speaker, a pakhat na ah-kan Governor thusawi serial no.2-a ka hma ami khan a rawn sawi tawh a, tlem han sawi belh hlek ka duh chu, "Law and Order situation in the State remains peaceful", a ti a. A peaceful loh leh muanawm loh zia hi Mizo mipuite hi a hrechiangtu an ni a. Tin, kan Governor's Speech ah hian kan Police pawisawilo te hel hovina mi 7 lai Panolasura-a an thah te kha kan Governor hian a tuarpui thu te, pawl a tih thu te a sawi ve-ang chu ka ti a. Pakhatmah hetah hian a lang lova, churang in kan Police te, kan ram tana nun petu an ni a, hetiangte kan Governor thusawi a a lan loh atang hian, kan Sorkar hian kan ram tana nun hlantute hi a ngaih pawimawh lonzia chu a lang a ni. Tin, nichina kan sawi tawh, mi pawisawilo vawi 2/3 lai hel hovin an ru a. Tin, chu chauh nilovin hmanli. lawka thu kan hriat danin Lunglei ah jail tang chu vuak hlum anin an ring a ni. Chutah chuanin Law and Order ah hian kan fail a ni tih a chiang khawpin ka hria a.

Tin, Mizoram khawthlang lam Mamit ah te, Marpara ah te Bus service te, Sumo service te, engchen emaw chu an kal ngam lo a ni. Helho hlauh vangin. Chutiangte chu 'Peaceful State' kan ti thei lo reng reng, a peaceful lohzia hi a hrechiang lovin ka hria a. Tin, Aizawl khawchhungah rukruk a hluar hle mai a. Aizawl a kan milar Pu Lianchungnunga an rawk te pawh kan hre vek anga. Tin, zu kan khap a, aman a rui a, a mantu a rui bawk. Chu chu kan dinmun a ni a. Law and Order ah hian kan fail chiang a ni, fail lo ila chuan a mant te hi an rui dawn lo reng reng.

Tin, a pahnihna ah chuan "The Government of India has sanctioned one additional battalion of the Indian Reserve Police and personnel for this new Police Force are being recruited" an ti a. A lawmawm em em a. Central Sorkarin additional Battalion Reserve Police minpek hi a lawmawm em em mualin pakhat ka'n sawi duh chu, Congress a Sorkar lai khan Pu Lal Thanhawla leh a kaihhrvaiten Chhimituipui District-ah hian Burma leh Bangladesh Border-awm an nih avangin I.R. Battalion hi dah mai ang u, tih thutlukna chu an la siam chiah lova. Mahse an hun a lo tawp ta a. Tichuan, kan Home Minister hi hemi House-ah hian ka zawt a, I.R. Battalion hi Chhimituipui ah dah tumna a awm em ? tih ka zawt a ni. 1999 July, Budget Session-ah khan kan Home Minister hian Chhimituipui ah I.R. Battalion dah tumna a awm lova, Mizoramah erawh chuan dah tum a ni a ti a ni.

Chu chuan Chhimituipui mipuite rilru a ti na hle a ni. Kan Home Minister pawh hian hria se ka duh a, Chhimituipui a mipui chengte hi Mizoram mi in ni love min lo ti tak anih pawhin engah nge Khawzawl ah an dah kher, helai Border-ah Mamit te a awm a, Marpara te a awm a, hel ho awmna hmun a ni a. Mamitah te Marpara-ah te dah awm tak anih lai a;

Khawzawlah, Aizawl bul hnai a dah a ni leh mai hian tuna kan Ministry hian kan ram leh mipuite hi a ngaihtuah tak, tak lo a ni tih hi a chiangin ka hria.

Tin, Pu Speaker, hei ka hun a tawp tep mai a, a pathumna, the availability of food grains and other essential commodities in the State have been satisfactory; tih a ni a. Ei leh in kan hnianghnar tawke, helaiah hian kan ration buhfai a tam hle tih uanpui chi a nilo. Pu Speaker, vawinah hian dik tak chuan kan ration buhfai hi Black-a market-a kan lei a in a to zawk a ni, a chhe leh zawk bawka ni. A tamna chhan hi chu mipuiin ration buhfai a in black-a market-a lei a man a tlawm zawka, tin, a tha zawk bawka si a. Market-a an lei tam avangin ration buhfai hi a tam mai zawka ni. Keini Congress an Sorkar lai khan chuanin buhfai man a tlawm a, chuan mirethei te te inhlawhfa chawp ho te pawh ration kha inngahna tak tak a tan an hmang a ni. Mahse, tunah erawh chuan a man a to ta em em a. Mirethei inhlawhfa chawp te tan chuan an lei thei ta lova. Tunah hian Aizawl khaw chhungah ngei pawh hian thenkhat mirethei te chuan zankhat chaw ei lova awm ta te an awm hial ta a ni. Chu chu kan dinhmun a ni ta a ni.

Chuvangin, buhfai a tam tia uanpui chi a ni lova, vawinah hian kan Sorkar hian kan mipuite hi a hmangaih tak tak a nih chuan ration buhfai hi a man titlawm rawh se. Chuan mirethei te te pawhin ration-ah an inngah leh vek nan. Chutah chuan buhfai a la tam tho a nih chuan Governor thusawi hi a dik ka ti ang.

Mahse, tunah erawh chuan ration buhfai a in market-ah an lei zawk vek avangin buhfai a tam lo thei lo a ni.

Tin, thil pakhat mak ka tih chu F.I-ah Mizoram Sorkar hian Subsidise rate-in a lei a, Chumi a lei chu mipui hnenah hian a pe ta a ni a. Black ho hiar Black-in an zuk lei a, chumi aia man to zawkin helaiah hian an lo hralh leh ta a ni. Chuta helai black market-a buhfai aia ration a to zawk thei hi thil mak a ting a ni Pu Speaker. Chuvangin kan Sorkar hian mipui a hmangaih tak tak a nih chuan buhfai man hi titlawm hram rawh se. Electric bill-te, Tui bill-te kan ti sang tawh a, Tax-te kan la tawh a, homi tal hi chu a ti thei mai dawn lawm ni ka ti a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, a tawp nan hei hun a awm tawh lova, hetah hian 22-naah hian new bus services has been started on the Aizawl-Guwahati and Aizawl - Bualpui(NG) road a ti a. Hei hi kan Governor hian kan Sorkarin thu diklo an ziak a ni tih hi hria sela chuan a sawi dawn lo reng reng. Aizawl to Bualpui(NG) hi Bus service tir a nilo a ni tih hi he House-ah hian ka sawi duh a ni.

Chuvangin, engatinge Governor hian thu diklo House-a hriih ka Sorkar hian wrong information an pe a nih hi. Governor pawhin pawl a tih viau ka ring.

PU H. RAWMAWI

: Pu Speaker, phok kua-na ami nichina ka hma ami sawi chiah kha. Aizawl - Bualpui tih hi, Aizawl atanga Saiha.

Saiha atanga Bualpui ani a. Aizawl - Saiha - Bualpui tih awm tak ani a, typing mistake niawm tak a ni a. Saiha atanga Bualpui kha bus service thar a ni a, helai hi chu typing mistak anih ka ring a, Bualpui chu route thar a ni a, hmanni lawka kal thar a ni a, kawng thar a ni a, Saiha atanga Bualpui hi a kal thar a ni. Transport bus Saiha atanga Bualpui (Ng) hi kawng thar a ni tih kha ka'n sawi hmasa duh a. Bualpui hi Transport Bus a kal thar a, chulaia chu a ni ber e. Pu Speaker, ka'n sawi duh chu, sawi tur tam tak a awm a, point hrang hrang hi ziktluak deuh a sawi dawn chuan 20/30 minutes point pakhat ah pawh hun hmanna tur deuh vek a ni a. Amaherawhchu phok 4-na paragraph 10-na a 'My Government has assigned priority to the Development of border trade' tih laia hi cheng nuai 184 leh nuai 200. Tlabung leh Zokhawthar Border Trade hmun atan a ni a. Tlabung atan hian vaibelchhe khat cheng nuai 84 a ni a, Zokhawthar atan vaibelchhe hnih, hei hi initially providing tih ani a, fund hmahruai ti mai ila. Pu Speaker, helai point hi kan sawi duh chu Mizoram hi ram rethei tak kan ni a, mipui pawh kan rethei a, mirethei awmkhawm kan ni takmeuh a. Ram hruaitute target ber chu political party hrang hrangte pawhin a an target ber. Sorkar pawhin a a target ber chu mirethei te retheina ruam atanga chhanchhuahna hna hi a ni a. Vawinniah hian Pu Speaker, he House a ka, sawi duh chu, Mizoram hmun kilkhawr amite hmun hrang hrang a mite hi sorkar hna pek a changkang a siam tumna rilru te hi a awm palh ang tih ka hlaw a, eng sorkar mahin an tlin daw lo. Amaherawhchu, Pathianin maisawmna ramdang leh hnamdang a pek ve loh min pek a awm a. Chu chu kan ram leilung leh climate a tha a, monsoon season a tha a, kan ram leilung hi a tha taw a ni. Kan ram leilung hausakna hi kan explore taw lo, a dik takin thingtlang a kuthnathawktute pawh hi zokhaw lama kuthnathawktute pawh hi hnathawh ah chuan an taima em em an phak taw chuan an thawk. Amaherawhchu, a hlawk lo zawngin hna an thawk ta tlat a, kumkhat a an thawhchhuah hi a tlem em em thin. Tha an pek a ngai reng si a, hetah hian sorkarin tih tur pawimawh em em tunhma atanga a tih loh a awm ve a. Chu chu sorkar pawh hi a Chiang ve turah ka ngai a. Tunhma 1972 atangin U.T. kan ni a, Mizoram sorkar kan nei a kuthnathawktute hamthatna a nlawk zawnga hna an thawh theihna tur atan kuthnathawktute hi a hlawk zawnga hna an thawh a, mahni intodelhna tur kawng kan zawnpui dan hi a nep deuhhleik ani tunhma zawng khan.

Entirnan, Thingsai leh a chhehvel a serthlum neite chuan vawiinni thleng pawhin a hralhna tur an hre chuang lo. Tunhmain Chhimtuipui District tuna Lawngtlai District khawthlang lamah balhla te pawh an nei teuh a, hralhna a awm chuang lo. Khatiang ang khan kan thawhchhuah chhunte pawh hi sorkar nena tangtlang lo chuan kuthnathawktute pawh hi a hlawk zawk a hralhna tur kawng, tin, hralh tla, thlai chin dan kawng kan ngaihtuah thiam lo vawiinni thleng hian eng thlai hi nge ching ila tha a chindan tur, a hralhna a hlawk angem ? kan la chiang chuang lo. Kan hriat chhun Sawhthing chu sorkar nen kan tan tlan chuan 1Kg. Rs.2/- lek lek kha vawilekhatah Rs.10/- ah a chho dawrh mai a ni. Sorkar nen kan tan tlan chuan hetiang kawngah hian kan sorkar hian tunah hian hma thar la in kan thil tharchhuah chhun te ramdangah India ramchhung anih pawhin Transport man tlawm zawka kan thawnchhuah theihna tur kawng tha hetah hian a inhawng ani tih a lang a, paragraph no. 10- ah hian.

Helai te ka han sawi duh chu hetiang sorkarin hma a lak a kuthnathawktute thlai chin dan a item kan thlan sak a, hralh tla kan thlan sak a, tunhmain anga taima taka an thawh tho hlawk chuan kum tam a ngai lo. Amaherawhchu, a chi ah thlai chi eng ang nge chin tur thawnchhuah atan hralh tla eng thlai nge, chhrawh chu kan thlansak deuh a ngai, a tirah chuan a seed ah pawh kan puih deuh a ngai ang. Chutianga kan kal ngat chuan kum tak a ngai lo. Mizoram per capita income hi a let 20 a tihpun hi a har lo. Buh(rice) ringawt kan chin chuan kum a lo vei a, nitina thawhchhuah kha chhut ta ila, nikhat a Re.1/- pawh hlawk pha lo hi an awm tlat a ni. A tha zawk duh mahse, a chin tur an hre tlat lo. Chungte chu vawinah hian kan Sorkarin ngaihtuah na a nei ani tih para 1% ah hian a lo lang a. Tunhmain khawchhak Champhai lam atangin Sawhthing an trip thla a, Vairengte check gate ah a la tuten an buk tha duh lo a, buk nghakin karkhat te, karhni te an cham a, an hlawnna tur zawng zawng an cham chhungin an ei thin a. Khatiang harsatna kha kan tawng tawh a sorkarin a target ber tur chu kuthnathawktute tan phurna leh thatnona hi a ni. Incentive awmsa pawh hi tunhmain kha chuan kan tichhe zawk ma' mah thin a. Tun atang erawh chuan hetiang provision kan neih a hetiang hmalakna a awm hi chuan incentive kha chawh thar leh ila, tunhmain aia phurna leh thatnona mi rilruah kan tuh theihna tur kawng hi vawinah hian kan ngaihtuah a tul tawh ani tih ka sawi duh a.

Helai provision atang hian kan tharchhuah leh thlai thar kan neih phawt chuan a thawnchhuahna tur kawng hetah hian a awm ani tih vawinah hian Governor Address ah hian a lo lang a, hetiang provision hi tunhmain a lang ngai lo reng reng, pawisa awmsa he House ah sawichhuahna a awm pawh ka hre ngai lo. Chuvang chuan kan sorkar hmalakna Governor in a helai paragraph a a rawn sawi hian thingtlang kut hnathawktute

hnenah an rilru leh an thinlung ah phurna, thathona a thara a pek ka beisei avangin lawmawm ka ti a.

Tin, kut hnathawktuten an tih theih tawk tur an ti thei ani tih anmahni pawhin an hriatchian eng hi nge tih tur, engtia tih tur nge tih laia hi chak zawka publicity kan neih pawh a tulin ka hria a. Sorkar hnathawkte hi chu thlatin hlawn la in kan awm a. A rethei zuala te hi thingtlang kut hnathawktute hi kumkhat a singhnih singkhat pawh la pha lo tena kumkhat a nuai li nuai nga an thawng ngai thawng reng chung a lak theihna tur kawng kawhmuhna vawiinnia lo thleng ta hi bul tanna tha tak nia ka hriat avangin Pu Speaker, a dangah chuan ka pakai hman tawh lo ni mai sela, helai paragraph - hma thar lakna lo langa hi lawmthu kan sawi tur ani dawn lawm ni tih a kha kan sawi duh ani e, ka lawm e.

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, nikum lama kan Governor ina House a Address na a a thusawite leh tuna mi hi ngun taka han khaikhin hian a inang lova. Tam pawh a intam hleih a. Chipchiar pawh a chipchiar lo zual em em mai bik a, chuvangin, ka hmaa mite khan an observation te an rawn sawi nual a. Tawite tein kan sawilang anga.

Para hnihna a Law and Order ah kan ram hi a ralmuang ani a tih laia kha sentence pathumna velah khanin Mizoram thenawm a hel hote Mizoram a rawn luh tumin chungte chu Mizoram a Force ten an dangbet thin tih a sawi a. Kan thenawm a helhote hi an thawm kan hre ta fova. Tunhma thliir chuan heng hel Naga te, Manipur te hi Mizoramah an lut ngai lova. Bangladesh ah an kal a, chuta tangi. Tripura, Cachar ah, Mizoram chung hi an lo lut chiah ngai lo a ni. A hnu deuhah chuan Mizoram ramri a hmawr a an kal thu te hriat ni a. Tunah erawh chuan Mizoram laili lum lai h an thawm kan hre ta fova. Kumin chung ngei kar hmasa hmasa maiah khan Rulpuihlum khuaah khan hel pawl silai keng 100 rual zet mai hnuh an ni. Kawmthlang khulai mai khu ani. Chuvangin, hel pawl te hi Mizoramah an ngampa ta em em mai. Mamit District ah chuan hel pawl an tam avangin Assam Rifles te pawhin checking an bei nasa a. Khualzin veivak hi ralmuang lo khawpin an awm a. Chu chu kan dinhmun ani a. Silchar leh hmar chhak tlangdungah te pawh hel avangin nu nau an ralmuang lo. Chuti chung a ram ralmuang kan ni han tihfo te hi a dik lova, heng hel pawl te hi tunhma a Mizoram a lokal ngai lo kaltlang nan pawha hmang ngai lo, engatinge tuna heti taka an hluar tih hi ngaihtuah tham a awm a ni.

He sap chanchinkuah te kan chhiar a, kan House Leader press statement te ngei pawh "Hmarchhak ah remna siam turin ka tha ber a ni", a ti a. Ngaih pawlh theih turin khang vel atang khan hel pawl kan tih hova hi Mizoram paltlang nan an rawn hmang ta fo mai. Engvang nge ni tunhma a kal ngai lo, rawn lang ngai lo hetu tak maia kal tlang nan an hman? Tawm nan an hman? A chhunga mipuite min ti him lo leh ralmuang lo khawpin hel pawl an tawm ta a ni. Chu chu kan thenawm atanga hel te zawng an ni. Tin, a ramchhung atanga hel an nih avangin nunna chan phah te, kidnap te a awm ta baw a. Chuvangin Law and Order chungchangah hianin kan Governor zahawm tak hianin, "kan ram a ralmuang a ni", a tih hi a ralmuang lo niin ka hria a ni.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan P.D.S. ah Public Distribution System chungchangah hian kan Governor hianin, "Buhfai kan nei tha thawkhat a, a lawmawm e", a rawn ti a. Anaherawhchu, buhfai a tam dana pawh hi chi hnihin a chhui theih a ni a ti a. Pakhatmah chuan buhfai Mizoram a a tanna chhan chu Sorkarin mipui chanvo tura a dah hi a chhe lutuk a, Mipuiin an lei chhuak duh lo a ni. Chuvangin, buhfai hi chu a tam na-meuh mai.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan sorkar buhfai aia tha hi Bazarah tlawm zawkin lei tur a awm tlat si a, chuvangin sorkar hianin buhfai hi a ngah mai a ni. A ngah nachhan hi belhchian chuan a ho khawp mai, a chhe lutuk a, mipuiin an khul duh lova, tlema zawng ran chaw atan an lei tih mai a ni chauh a nia, mihring ei tlak loh khawpa buhfai chhiate a ni a. Tin, sorkar buhfai sem aia tha zawk daih a man tlawm zawk baw siin bazar ah lei tur a awm reng a, chuvangin mipuiin sorkar ta an lei lova, an lei lohna na na chuan phailam atargin buhfai a lokal reng tho si a, buhfai hi a tam ta ni main a lang a ni. Tunhma deuh khan he House ah hian buhfai chhe lutuk chungchang te pawh kha sawi a ni thin a. Pu Speaker, chutah chuan kan Supply Minister ngei hi niin ka hria a, ka hre-sual em aw? Tunhma deuh chuan buhfai a chhe thin a, a chhan chu Mizoram buhfai tur tha tak tak lokal kha Silchar ah te sundawngtu ten emaw tichingpen in a chhia in khang buhfai tha kha an thlak a, Mizoramah buhfai a chhe thin a ni. Tunah chuan khatiang khan tih a ni lova, buhfai a tha dawn ani tih kha House ah te pawh khan min tiam a ni a. Kan buhfai erawh chu a tha thei chuang lova, a chhe zel tho si a. Tunhma amite tihdan ang kha an hre ta a, an ti ve ta em ni zawk ni, Pu Speaker? Heng hi lawm-thu han sawina tur chhan hi awmin ka hre lova.

A dawt lehah ka han tarlan leh duh chu kan sorkar hianin ei leh bara intodelhna hi ngaih pawimawh berah a neih a Governorin a Address apiangin top priority a pek thu an sawi a. Budget Speech ah te pawh ngaih pawimawh anih thute pawh a lang thin a, vawiin thleng hian ngaih pawimawh a nih thu hi tarlan ala ni a. Mahse kumhnih pumhlum sorkar a kal tawh hi chuan self sufficiency in food production hi ngaih pawimawh a ni tih

ni ringawt lovin heti chin hi hmalak a ni tawh e tih hi kan beisei a ni. Ngaih pawimawh a ni tih rual hian eng angin nge hmalak anih tawh a, leilet te hi enganga zau nge siam a nih tawh a, engang takin nge self-sufficiency dinhmun a kan din tih hre tur hian sorkar hian hma a lak tawh tih hi. Kan House Leader te pawhin a wind-up anga, chungah chuan eng angin nge ni hma a lak tih kha a tarlang a, a rawn sawichian hi ka phut a ni.

Tin, a dawt leha ka sawi duh chu Education chungchangah hian, hei Mizoram chu kan van-nei hle a, thahnemngai taka thawktu ten an thawhna azarah India ram pumpuiah literacy percentage ah a sang ber te kan lo ni ta a, mahse kan budget atanga Education a hma kan sawn theihna tura sum dah kan en ve thung erawh chuan, za ah paruk te, za ah pasarih, plan budget atangin kan dah a. Kerela hi India ramah percentage sang ber ani thin a, anni khu chuan za ah sawnthum pali plan budget atangin Education ah liau liau an dah a, tunah hian kan House Leader pawhin a sawi thin a. Development na tur atan Mizoram hi boruak tha kan nei a, mihring pawh literacy percentage sang ber kan ni a, chuvangin kaihhraina tha kan mamawh ani tih a sawi thin a, a dik a ni. Tuna literacy percentage sang ber kan nihna maintain tur leh a quality a zirna siamtha tur chuan Education Department ngaih-pawimawh a ngai a. Tun kan dinhmun ah hi chuan nikum hmasa 1999 June thla ah te chuan Primary School zirtirtu 120 chuang lak tur kha tun thleng hian appointment chhuah ala ni ta lova, operation blackboard atana zirtirtu za vel lak chu tunah hian an hna tihtawp ani vek lawk a. Hindi zirtirtu officiating a lak 269 chu tunah hian December ni 26, 2000 atang khan an awp leh ta vek a, chu chu zirna Education Department kalphung a ni. Helaiah hian kan Governor hian Education a ngaih-pawimawh thu te a rawn tarlang a, a thu a ngaipawimawh ringawt nilo hian a tak takin zirna tha zawk ken neih theih na turin he education percentage te hi kan asset ani, i hmang tangkai ang u. Tha leh zual kan theihna turin kan School te thuan tha tur hian sum te hi pe tam ila, tin tunah ka bialah te leh hmundang tam takah te pawh zirtirtu pakhatin naupang 90 te 100 te an enkawl a ni. Khatiang kh kan dinhmun anih avangin kan sorkar hianin uluk tak leh tha taka a enkawl hi kan duh takmeuh thu kan tarlang a ni e, Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

:

Pu Nihar Kanti. Ani hi minutes 10 a tling thei tawh lova. Mahse hmang tling law law mai sela. Rem kan ti tlang ang chu naw? Anih leh i sawm ang ule.

SHU NIHAR KANTI CHAKMA :

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. In the Governor's Address, it has been found that in the para 10 'that my Government has decided to give priority to the development of border trade. Sincere effort have been made to the development of Border Trade at Tlabung'. It is very welcome, even last time also our Chief Minister has spoken regarding Border Trade. But till now, nothing has come out, no development activities has been done. If we see in terms of development and in terms of our share in the budget. I think, if I am not mistaken our share i.e. Tlabung is the lowest. It is very much regretted to say how in the Governor's Address that sincere development activities has taken place at Tlabung. Even the existing one also has been taken away from Tlabung itself. There was a signboard of District S.D.O. but that signboard has also been taken away from Tlabung itself.

So, although it has been written here, in reality nothing has come out. Nothing has been found out. The S.D.O. at present is the in-charge, and he has not been given any power. He has no function at all. And people are facing, we are facing problems like S.T. which is necessary for all our students at the country of Lunglei. They have no sub-treasury previously even in the Assam Govt. Tlabung was given some importance. After formation of this Ministry till now, no development activities has taken place in my area specially. And it is very regrateful to say till now, Tlabung Sub-Treasury has not yet function. Although the building has been completed everything. fencing, wiring etc. has been done. But till now, it has not functioned.

We have learnt that there are some official staff who have been working in the name of Tlabung Sub-Treasury. Here there is nothing to be appreciated in the Governor's Speech. This Government has created 5 new DRDA, but Tlabung has not been in favour. Tlabung DRDA is considered very necessary. But this Government did not favour Tlabung area. It is very regretted to say actually. Tlabung should be given importance. Because even during Assam Government it is considered very important business centre after Aizawl and Lunglei. So, in the Governor's Speech it is only in writting there. But, really it is nothing. But, I think in the whole world Aizawl is the only city where there is no Municipal Committee. There is no drainage system, there is no proper parking facilities, Government has not taken action for creating parking facilities, there is no electricity. Regarding para 12 under rule of water supply programme, 'My Government is continuing augmentation of the water supplies to cover more habitations'. But here I must point out regarding my village Nunsuri. Some sanctions have been there for the water supply in my area. But till now sanction is there but they have said the works have not been started yet. I do not know,

Nothing in reality has happened. And in regard to the PWD at Tlabung it has no function. I think it has written only PWD has been entrusted for the construction of Raj Bhavan but what is the most important in my area that Lunglei to Chawngte (L) road is in a poor condition at the moment. I don't know it will become worse during the rainy season. In the Governor's Address computers are also introduced as the subject in many High Schools, English also introduced in the subject in Primary Schools. Here our Governor did not mention that English teachers also will be appointed. In my Constituency there are many Schools where there is no teacher. Hon'ble Education Minister is sitting here, I inform him there is no English teacher. I think here I have neither unstarred question for this. It is very shameful to say here. I do not know how to express myself. There are many Schools in my Constituency, more than nineteen Schools are there, which are run by only one teacher and students are more than fifty to sixty. This Government has not taken any step to improve primary education in my Constituency.

And in the para 20, it is stated that 'My Govt. continue to assist autonomous Dist. Councils in discharging their vital role in development of the District Councils'. I think, if I am not mistaken that it has done nothing in the District Council areas. But I must appreciate one thing to the treasury bench they have commendable job informing MNF Ministry in all three District Councils. Only this is the achievement they have done. Here they have written for the first time the State Government has extended facility of a building, HUDCO Housing. It is nothing but a formality and since they have the capacity of repaying the loan. There is not much problem of HUDCO facilities; In regard to para 22 it has stated that "Efforts will made to improve the public transport system". In my Constituency the transport buses are very irregular. And here recently one message has been sent from Assembly for attending the House Committee here in Aizawl. I did not received that message. It is due to irregular service of MST, as it is the only bus which carry this postal goods. Due to irregular service of this transport, I did not receive the message, thank you.

S P E A K E R

:

Kan chawl rih anga, meeting
adjourned at 1:15 P.M.

2:00PM

S P E A K E R

: Kan Business kan chhunzawm zel anga, mi parukin an sawi tawh a. Tunge han sawi leh hmasa ber ang.

PU K.VANLALAUVA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e, kan Governor thusawi atang hian in han tarlan ve duh leh tul tak tak awmin ka hria

a. Mipcitling tak tak awmkhawm kan ni chung pawh hian thu ziak han chhiar leh han thlir atang te pawh hian naupang tap bang chei lo an sawi ang maiin, a nu-in, 'Bang teh bang teh kawr ka lei ang che' a ti a, 'a fual awm em mai' a ti a, an tih ang deuhin. Nikumah khan kan Governor-in minutes 45 thu a sawi a. A sei zia, a ninawm zia hlir kan commend a. Tun tumah a han tawi douh a, a tawi leh lutuk em mai kan ti leh a. Engpawhnisela, a tha ber pawh hi kan kham lo ta emaw tih turin thil a awmin ka hria a.

Engpawhnisela, helai a thu-sawi No.3-naah hian kan sawrkar hianin a thil tihah buh leh bal chungchang thu-ah leh mipui mamawh a rawn tarlanah hianin thil pawimawh tak tak awmin a lang a. Ka hma-a member zahawm tak tak te rawn sawi ang khan chaw lamah te pawh kan hnianghnar tak na a, a buhfai that loh vang a ni a nge tih te pawh kha a dik-na chen tam tak a awm awm e. Amaherawhchu mipuiin tuna zep hauh lova kan hriatreng erawh chu tunhma zawngin Cooking Gas changin mipui kan intlar put put a, a tlar thei lo mamawh zualin lungtum te an dah a, kan insual dawn uai uai reng a nih kha, mahse he sawrkar thar atang hi chuan veng hrang hrangah gas in mamawh em ? an ti a. Hengte hi sawi lan ve loh theih loh niin ka hria a. Hei hi kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthang sawrkar mipuiin an rinna leh a chak zia lantirna niin ka hria a, tarlan loh theih loh a ka ngaih

Tin, kan buaipui reng thin, U.T kan nih laia kan leiba cheng vaibelchhe sawmchum leh pasarih leh Nuai sawmkua leh pathum lai mai, 'Min rawn thin hun chuan aw' kan tih kan tih ruk, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hmang a Central Government in an rawn Write Off te hi ropui ka ti a. Kan Governor hianin engtingge maw a zuk hriat fah hlahu chu aw ? tih tur khawpin helai thil pawimawh hi wawin a a thusawiah hian tarlan loh theih loh a ka ngaih zinga ni a ni a.

Tin, ka dawt lehah chuan No.8-na-a Bairabi Hydrel Project chungchang thu hi kan sawi fo thin tawh a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm takin 'Party dang zawng zawng te leh sawrkar kal tawh zawng zawng ten kan kut thlakna theuh a ni a. Tunah in chhuang tur bik kan awm lo, kan theihawp kan chhuah theuh a ni. He kan hunah hianin Clearance kan hmu tam deuh a, 'Hei hi erawhchu kan ram vanneihna a ni e' tih a sawi thin a. Tunah hian Clearance pawimawh tak pakhat Forest & Environment Department atanga beisei kan neih chu, chu chu a tanpuina ber tur a ni tawh a. Heng han tarlan te hi kan ram ran thil hlu leh han chhiar pawh a chhiar chak-awm ngawih ngawih a ni a, kan nghakhlel a. Hei hi he sawrkar takawmna a ni mai lova, kan ram mamawh rawn tarlanna anih a-vingin he sawrkar thiltih zingah tarlan loh theih a ni lova, chu chu a rawn

.....50/-

tarlang chhuak kher kher hian kan ram mipui mar a dek pha hle a ni tih kan Governor hian a tarlang chiangin ka hria a.

Tin, Assam Rifles chungchang thu-ah thil hmuh tur leh hriat tur tam tak a awm a. Hetah pawh hianin tumah indem hranpa pawh a tul lo. He kan thil tawn mekah hianin Mizoram hma thar a la a ni tih hi kan chian theuh a nih hi. Vawiin chawhma zawhna leh chhanna AR ram chhunga LSC pek lo awm 129 chungchang thu-ah khan sawi tam pawh a ngai lo, kan Governor sawi chin erawh chu tun dinhmunah Mizoram, Aizawl a thil tharlang tur, Aizawl khawpui laih atanga Assam Rifles insawn chhuak thei lo dawn a kan ngaih tawh, tianga thil an fel mai tawh turte, anmahni AR ngeiin hma an han la chho te, Contractor thlan fel mai tur, thlan fel an nih meleh a, hma thar lak mai tur an tarlang te, hetiangte hi sawi hmah rual a niin ka hre lova.

Tin, vawiinah khan M.L.A zahawm tak tena zawhna an zawh, tui chhan hman tak loh, Aizawl in tui kan khawp kham tash loh zia pawh kha Greater Aizawl Water Supply Phase-II tuna thui tak khawh tawh, amaherawhchu a zawh hun tur erawhchu a la rei deuh dawn a, heng hianin mipuite tawiawmna an ngai a. Dik takin veng laili-ah kan awm vek thei lova kan MLA zahawm tak tak te veng kilkhawrah kan awm a, duh anga PHE Department-in tui min pe chak thei lo te hi a hrehawm kan ti a. Tunhma-in Dawrpui Vengtharah kei pawh ka awm thin a, 1987 leh 1988 chho bawvelante pawh khanin nasa takin hengte pawh hi kan lo tuar ve tawh thin a. Chuvangin kan Minister zahawm tak pawh hian he Greater Aizawl Water Supply Phase-II hi a theih anga chaka kan hotu kilkhawr hmuntinah pawh awm mahselangin tha taka pe thei tura hma an lak chhoh vel mek a han tarlangte pawh hi ropui ka ti tak meuh meuh a. A tawp berah chuan Pu Speaker, helai No. 14-na a rawn lang Total Prohibition chungchang hi tua Kristmas leh kumthar vuakvet a Mizoram dinhmunte kan thlirin kan Governor-in rawn tihlan nachang a hria hi fakawm ka ti a. Hetah hian tumah indem tur kan awmin ka hre lo, indem zawng chuan kal dawn ila, dem tur hlir kan ni ang. Zu a tam, man pawh a tam pawh kan ti mai thei, ani khawp mai. Amanerawhchu, dan a awm a, tunah hian tuin emaw 'Uire te, rukrukte, corruption te a bang thei chuang ni lova, tualthah thleng-in. Heng dan zawng zawng hi nuaib vek tur ani, a reh chuang si lo' rin ti ta sela awmia a nei chuang lovang. Chutiang tho chu a ni.

Chuvangin, tunah hianin heng Total Prohibition chungchang thu-ah te pawh hian, "Kohhranin Camping a buatsaih thin a, mi tam takin thlahmih thaa thum daih camping a bualthlak tehlul nen" an ti thin mahse, Mizoram chhunga Kohhran pawl tin te hian Kohhran te ti chak tur leh tuai thar turin Gospel Camping tluka tha hi a la hmuchhuak chuang lo ani. Chutiang chiah chuan he kan Mizoram chhung enkawl nan hian Total Prohibition kenkawh hi kan Sorkar hian a tluka tha a la hmuh loh avang hian, a kongkawh zel dawn ani leh hriain kan Governor zahawm takin he thu a rawn tarlang tel hi ropui ka ti a ni.

Engpawh niselangin kan ram
cinhmun mipuite tana awlsamna chi hrang hrang lo lang chhuak
ta rawn tarlan-ah hian, lawmthu sawi turah ka ngai a. Pu
Speaker ka lawm e.

PU C.THANGHLUNA

: Pu Speaker, kan Governor
thusawiah hian sawi tur tam
tak awm, mahsela vawiinniah
hun kan neih tlem em avangin

kan sawi seng dawn lova. Chuvangin ka han ngaih pawihawh
zual deuh point hnih khat lek sawi kan tum ang a. A hmasa
berin kan Governor thusawi para 5-naah khan U.T period
a Mizoram sorkar loan 37,93 crore kha Central sorkarin min
Write Off sak thu a rawn tarlang a. Chumi chuan Mizoram sor-
kar harsatna te pawh engemaw chenah a chhawk zangkhai thei
dawn ani tih thu a rawn ziak a. Amaherawhchu he thil hi chu
thil ropui lutukah ngaih chi niin a lang lem lova. Sorkar
hmasa hunlai pawh khan 30 crore vel kha hetiang bawk hian
an write off sak leh mai a. U.T period a central sorkar loe
an ba a ni a. Amahniin an write off leh mai a hi an tih
tur dik tak an rawn ti-ah a ngaih theihin ka hria a, thil
ropui em em niin a lang lo a ni. Chuvangin House a rawn
hriattir ve satliah mai maiah ngai ila a dik tawkin ka ring
a.

Tin, hetah para paruknaah khan
Planning Commission chuan Mizoram Sorkar annual 2000-2001
Rs.401.26 crore chu Planning Commission in a approve thei
a sawi a. Tin, chubakah chuan non-lapsable pool for central
resources atangin Mizoram Sorkar plan a project hrang hrang
siamna tur, a rawn kal belh tur thu te a sawi a. A lawmawm
hleln ka hria a. Sum hi hetia han ngaih mai chuan a tam em
em mai a ni, crore 401.26 hial a ni a. Chubakah chuan heta
lang lem lo central atanga kan Sorkar ten a an zuk dil
chhuah head hrang hrang atangin Mizoram Sorkar hman tur a
lo kal zel bawk niin hriat a ni a.

Tin, BADP kan tih te heng
atang pawh hian pawisa cam tak lokal in hriat ni a, a
lawmawm ale a, amaherawhchu mipui lamah hian pawisa, ni
avang ta em em mai si a, hei hi engtizia nge tili Mizoram
mipui hian an hre thiam thei lova. Keimah ngei pawh hian
ka hre thiam thei lo a ni. Hetia han ngaihtuah hi chuan
pawisa lah chu a tam si. Kumin 2000-2001 chu kan hman g
zo leh tep tawh a kan pawisa te pawh hi ka hman loh hi
chu tlem te zawk ni tawh awmin a lang a. Amaherawhchu,
heti zat pawisa hmanna hi hmuh tur awm silo, mipuih thleng
phak bawk silo, Mizoram pawisa zawng zawng hmasawna tur
pawisa hi khawiah nge a awm tak? Marethei te thingrem
thleng phak lo hian khawiah nge a tawp tak? tih hi ngaih-
tuah chian a ngai niin a lang a. Nu pakhat a nulat lai a
ka hmuh, nu thau ve deuh mai ka hmu a, alo cher te viau
tawh a, sawn pawm a ni a. Engtizia nge i va cher ta ve?
ka ti a, nau ka pawm a, fapa hmangaih tak mai ka nei a,
ka hnute a hno nasa a, ka cher zo ta a ni, a ti a. Chuta
ka hriat chhuah chu kan Sorkar te tuna rulling sorkar hian

zoram mipui hi hmangaih hle in an in sawi a, hmangaihtu an thau tial tial a, hmangaihte an cher tial tial a, mite chu hmangaihtu an cher tial tial a, an hmangaihte an thau tial tial a ni ngei a. Chuvangin ken pawisa te tam viau mahse, ken pawisa hian mirethei te thleng phak lo hian tu thingrem thleng phak tawk lek hi ani mai el maw paw tih hi Mizoram mipuite hian rinhlelhna engnge maw tak hi an nei a, keini ngei te pawhin chutiang chuan kan ring ve thuc thut a ni. Chuvangin hei hi kan hre thiam lo em em a, pawisa tam ang nu hian a hnathawh hmuh tur aawm silova, a tam hian awmzia a neina nge tiin kan Governor thusawi hi lawmawm hle mahsela, a nih dan tak hi han sawi rik thain ka hta a.

Tin, hetah para 10-naah khan Elementary Education chungchang thu, building te pawh sak mek a ni a, building lamah te pawh hmasawna a kal mek zel thute kan hmu a, Education chungchang han sawi takah hi chuan School Academic Session kan sorkarin-a ruahmanna thar a han siam a, Policy thar a han zam a. Tunhma kan lokal tawh dan thin leh tunhma academic session nalo baksaka tuna kan sorkarin a han kalpui ta hi kan Mizo hnam zia leh kan rinna, kan sakhuana, kan Cristian nihna nen inrem lo lutuk tlat mai niin a lang a. Hmanni-ah Christmas leh kumthar inkerah khan kan pastor pakhat chuan Education Policy thar siam thei tur Party inthlan lehuhan chuan vote tur ani, ati hmiah mai a ni. A chhen chu tunhma chuan kan sakhuana leh kan ram sik leh sa milin sikul academic session hi neih a ni a, November emaw December thla tirah emaw final exam an zo vek a. Naupangan free takin Kristmas leh kumthar an hmang a. Tichuan thlasik khawvewh zual lai kianin February thla tirah emaw sikul tan a lo ni a. Tunah erawh chuan vaihovin an duh danin min kalpui ta emaw chu aw tih turin, vaihote chu Kristmas te an nei ve lova, Kristian an nilova. October thlaah emaw September thlaah emaw 'Puja' an nei a. Puja an neih hlim chawn lawk November an khan exam ta sela, an faten an pass tha dawn lo reng reng tih an nria a ni. Chuvangin hetah February thlaah emaw exam turin an ti ta daih a. Kristmas leh Kumthar hun awl khaihlak kha an ni chuan serh tur an nei lova. Keini erawh chuan final exam hmabakin kan fafe khan Kristmas leh kumthar an han hmang ve a. Kristmas leh Kumthar lai chuan thingtlang leh zokhaw lamah phei chuan zai khawmna te hun rei tak tak hman a ni thin a. Khawpuiah erawh chuan an hmeng rei lo deuh pawh a ni ang.

Chutih laia Krismasleh Kumthar an han hmang zo a, January thlae sikul an han lut chu a vawt baw si a. Sorkar hnathawkten hester hmang a office an kal lain, kan fate chuan vawt ti em emin sikul kal a lo ngai ta a, Krismas leh Kumtharah an rilru zewng zawng an lo inthlahduh a, February thla tirah exam lo ngai mai si a, an ti tha thei dawn lo reng reng tih a chiang a ni. Thingtlang phei chuan a effect nase leh zual a ni.

Chuvangin he School Academic Session hi kan Sorkar hian tih danglam leh a, vai nunze mil ni lova, Mizo Kristian nun ze mil leh kan ram sik leh sa mil hian siam that leh ni se tha hlein ka ring. Hei hi kan Governor hian rawn sawi se lawmawm hle tur a ni a, a rawn sawi lova, a building leh engemaw lam chauh a rawn sawi

hi, hei hi sawi tul hlein ka hria.

Tin, chubakah chuan Agriculture lam para-7-na kha i han sawi leh ila kan Chief Minister hian ei leh harah intodelh tih a sawi a, Agriculture lamah hian thlai chi supply nan hian pawisa kan sorkar hian a seng nasa em em a. Lawngtlai Agriculture Godown-ah chuan Bekang chi ringawt kha quintal 50, Behlawi chi ringawt kha quintal 30 an rawn dah a. A chingtu an awm tawh lo reng reng a. Chin loh khan kan intodelh der niin a lang a. Agriculture-ah intodelh dan pawh hi a letling dawn tlatin a lang a. Hei hi han thailan zawk ka duh a nia, ka lawm e.

COL. LAL CHUNG NUNGA SAILO : Pu Speaker, hei kan Governor zahawm tak thusawi hi han sawi tur tam tak a awm a. A hmasa-in hei Law & Order thu-ah hian an ziaik mar purh mai a. Mahse hemi-ah hian thil sawi tur tam tak awmin ka hria a, Bangladesh Border leh Myanmar Border atanga helho ten tihhuai min rawn tum thin hi, effective leh effieiently-in kan control a ni e tih te a lo ni a.

Mahse hengte hi a nih loh dan a hrecniangtu vekte kan nih avang hian helai hi a diklo viau-in ka hria a. BNLF ten Bangladesh atangin an duh hun hunah kan Police te an rawn that thei a. Tin, tunah hian harsatna namon lovin khawthlang tlangdung te khu an awm a, engtikahnge henghe hi an lo kal leh dawn?tiin hrehawm takin thingte pawh an hmeichhiaten an pnur ngam lo a ni.

Hetiingin HPC ten an duh hun hunah NEEPCO hnathawkte leh contractor hnathawkte Kaumite, Tuirial Project hnathawkte an duh hun hunah an kidnap bawh mai si a. Chutiang bawkin kailalah CNA ten buaina te a chang-in an siam thin a. Hengte anih lai hian hetiang anga an ziaik hi a dik lo hlein ka hria, chuvang chuan Law & Order-ah hian hetiang hian Mizoram hi a awm lo a ni tih hi mipuite leh keimahnii memberte pawh hian kan hriat ava tul em! Hetah hian a nihna takah chuan kan neihte chu Assam Rifles Battallion khat leh kan Police te a then then an ni mai a. Hengte hi a tawh lo a ni tih tun kan dinhmunah hi chuan kan hre tur niin ka hria a. Bangladesh Border thui tak kan nei an hetah hian Battallion khat pawh tling mang lo hi deploy ani a. Hetiang hi chuan engti kawng mahin an veng hneh dawn lo a ni tih hi a lang a. Chuvangin, chak takin kan control thei a ni tia ziahte hi chu a ni lo a ni tih hi a chiang reng mai a ni.

Chu lo lehah chuan, tiang hian a rawn sawi leh a- "My Government has been making efforts to strengthen the Law & Order - machinery of the state government by providing it with modern and sophisticated equipment" a ti a. Police te thuamhnaw tha tak tak an pe a ni tih arrawn tarlang a, hei hi chu a lawmawng khawp mai. Mahse, ka han sawi duh chu hemi equipment tih hian ralthuam chauh ni a ni lo a ni tih hi kan hriat a tul a. Indonang reng reng hneh tur chuan thil pawimawh tak chu man behind the rifle a ni, an tih thin a ni. Mhiringa kha a pawimawh ber ta zawk thin a ni - silai te ai khann. Mahse, tunah hian kan

Police te hi han ngaihtuah ta ila, kan Police te moral hi a down em em a ni. A chhan chu heng S.I te hlawh thu te hi han ngaihtuah ta ila. Heng S.I te hian - helho te bei tura kan beisei te hian Excise S.I te ei hian an hlawh tlem sawk a. Chubakah Driver te ei pawhin an hlawh tlem zawk a ni. Chulo lehah chuan tuh tum maiah Havilder atanga S.I kai te kha an in supersee nasa lutuk a. Khatiang chuan engtingge kan Police te moral hi aasan theih ang? Chutianga moral sanglo an nih chuan engtingge heng helho hi an bei theih ang? Hengte pawh hi kan ngaihtuah a tul hle a. Halthuam tha tak tak kan pek ringawt hi awmia neilo hian tunah hian a awm mek a ni tih hi kan sorkar hian hria sela ka duh khawp mai. Heng thil te hi theihtawpin sorkar hian a tifel turah ka ngai a. Chuti a nih loh pheih chuan engangin nge kan kal zhhoh zel dawn? Heng equipment tha tak tak te hi keimahni min dotu ala ni mai thei a ni. Nakinah helho an lo kelin an rawn chhuhsak ang a, khangte khan min kap let mai ang tih hi a hlauhawm tak zetin ka hria. Chuvang chuan, hangte hi buh ngun a tulin ka hria a.

Tin, thil dang ka han sawi duh leh chu, hei paragraph thumna a Public Distribution System a hi helai hi atawko em em a ni. Tuna sorkar kalphung hi chu mehni Party induhsakna-in kan khat a. Party dang retailer te hi kan ban zel a. A lehlahmah chuan hemi Party, Ruling Party in a enkawl hian a tha chuang bawk silova. Ka bialah te pheih chuan September thla atang khan Khawnvartui hi an hmu tawh lova. Gas neilo tam tak an awm a. Engatinge in hmu loh kan tih chuan heng dealer te hian engmah lak hi awmia a awmlo an ti a ni, an ti a. Chuvang chuan an semlo ringawt zel mai a ni. Hengte pawh hi an enngun a ngaiin ka hria a. Helalah hian an rawn tarachuak tak na-in mahse a hmuna a awmdan te pawh hi hriatchian a tul.

Tin, chubakan chuan BPL buhfei a thatloh dan kan sawif thin a. Heng an buhfei chhiat em em dan te hi kan hmu vek a. Hengte hi engeni, kan han sawitawh ang khan thil tihdan te pawh hi fello a awm a ni. Hemi ti tha tur hian ngun zawka bihchian hi a ngai a ni. Heng BPL mit rethei te te ten an eitur buh chhe lutuk kan per te pawh hi sorkar tan hian a zehchekin a leng a ni. Chuvang chuan hengte pawh hi ngun taka kan ngaihtuah a ngai a. Hengah hian chuan tha takin an han ziak tak na-in mahse, a rihna tak hi kan hriatchian a ngaiin ka hria a.

Tin, thil pakhat ka han sawi leh duh chu hei Total Prohibition Act, paragraph 64-naah hian, Total Prohibition hi chu kan feil chiang a ni tih hi Sorkar hian hre tur a niin ka hria a. A chhan chu keimahni Excise Department ngei te pawhin Christmas leh kumthar vel khan an zu man te an hralh a ni. Heng a mantu leh a control tu zawkte hianin zu te kha an hralh ta anih si chuan engtingge a khap ang?

Tin, hei hi 20.12.2000-ah khan MZ-01-6-4038 RD Motor-in zu tam tak a phur a. Vairengte an thlenin an hrechhuak a. Mi thenkhatin Minister hnenah check turin an report a. Mahse check lohvin a lolut thin a ni. Chutiang ang chuan zu hi sorkar motor-ah mi thil ti-thei deuh chuan an rawn phur lut thin te a ni si a. Hetiang anih si chuan engtingge he zu khapna hi kan tih reh theih ang? a reh thei dawn lo reng reng. Hetah an han ziak ang pin

hian NGO te leh Kohhrante tanpuina in thil kan ti chho zel ang te an han ti a, mahsela, e check tu tur zawk leh a thunaitu zawk ina khatanga thil an tih si chuan engtingge kohhrante leh Voluntary Organisation te hian an tenpui theih ang? Chuvangin hetah hian kan Sorkar hi a inbihchian a ngei khawp mai. He zu control tu-ah hian, check tu-ah hian a ti diklo tu hmasa chu a check tu tura te kha anni tlat a ni. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, helai hi Sorkar inbih chiang se ka ti hle ani.

Tin, chulo-ah chuan helai hian thil lawmawm tak angin a han lang takna a, paragraph 15-naah hian 'Under the new programme of PMGY', family tam tak te tan in a thlawna sak theihna tur mi 2008 vel hianin an dawng dawn a, tin, chulo-ah chuan mi 1149 in an in siamthat nan Rs.10,000/- theuh an dawng dawn tih te a ni a. Hengte hi kan han ngaihtuah hian rilru hi a tina thin a ni. A dawngtu tur te hi tunge ni? kan tih leh chuan ruling party leh hawk kha an ni dawn a, khatah khan hemi thil a- vang hian Zoramah hian inngeih lohna leh insawiselna hi a chhuak leh dawn a. Tin, khami chauh ni lovin Ruling Party rau rau-ah pawh khan hmu thei bik leh bik lo, hmutu pawl te hi an awm leh dawn a ni si a. Chuvang chuan heng thil han tarlan te hi athat rual rual hian rilru hi a ti hrehawm a ni tih ka'n sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU Z.H.ROPIIA

: Pu Speaker, hun min pek avang- in ka lawm e. Hei kan Govern- nor thusawi sawihona hun tha tak mai kan nei hi lawmawm ka ti a. A thu sawiah hian tam tak chuan kan ngaihtuah chiang lo ami aw !! ka ti a. Thil te reunte hi puanvar takah hian ti tla ta ila hmu a awl em em ang hian, kan ram pawh hi India ramah State tam tak te han en ila, engemaw Incident vanduaina vawihnih khat kan han tawh alang sar em em mai a. Chuvang chuan nikum lamah vanduaina vawihnih khat kan han tawhte ni a langsar hle ani tih ka hria a Amahefawhu, chan- chinu, National Paper te han chhial ila thenawm State te di- hmunte han thir ila, nikum chhunga thil thlang ang kha kartin hian a thlang a ni a. Hei hi chu phetruel lohian kan hre theuh a, Pathian khawngaihna avanga ralmuang tak leh muanawr taka kan ram a lo awm hi engemaw vanduaina pahnih/ khat lo awm ha a langsar hle niin ka hria a ni.

Chuvangin za a za engmah buaina a awm love, ruk ruk leh eng engemaw chu kan ti thei hauh love, hetiang khawpa ralmuang ram hi tunlai khawvelah hian hmuhtur avang tak zetin ka hria a. Chuvangin kan Governor pawh hian hei aia thui lduh hian han ziak sela, chiang takin hei aia thui leh ngaihnewm hian han ziak se ka duhthawn vang nge? tawi ka ti lutuk a, hemi chung- changah pawh hian. Amaherawhchu hemi avang hian kenin in- thlahdul tur tihna ani hauh love, kan Police Organisation te pawh an inthlahdah rei tawh avangin vanduainate pawh kan han tawh a, kha leh chen lo muthlu tawh kha an hanin intimar leh tanin, tunah hian discipline leh thil hmalakna hrang hrangah pawh an chuanawm hle in ka hria a, khawlai han

fan pawhin kan traffic duty ringawt te pawh hi an chhuanaam hle in ka hria a, State hmel tilangtu an ni a. Hnamdang len ramdang atanga lokal te pawh ina an rawn hmuh leh hmel-hriat hmasak, kan traffic police te hmakak dante hmel leh an che zia atangte hian kan State hmel a timawi hle in ka hria a. Helaiia kan Governor thusawi a lo lang pawh hi a duhthawh deuh vang nge, hei aia sei deuh a han ziah ni a chakawmin ka hria. Amaherawhchu, kan hriat theuh angin heng ram ralmuang taka kan awm na te hi kan zavaia tan anih hria in, tupawl kan ni emaw, eng pawl kan ni emaw, Voluntary Organisation kan ni emaw, theihtawp kan chhuah tlan zel a the a, kan zavaia tan a ni.

Chutih rualin hei Buhfai chungchang te kan sawi lang thin a, kan Governor pawh hi a hun atam lova, thusawi sawi sei deuh nise an ti a, chuvengin a rawn sawi chipchiar lo niin a lang a, Buhfai te kan hnianghrar lutuk aveng hian Buhfai te pawh a lo vawn - him reng theih lova, duh angin a tha tawh lo pawh hi eng ang zawnga sawi tur nge ka hre lova. Chuvang chuan Supply lama kan sorkar hmalak dan te pawh hi thil buaichuar tak karah nasa takin siamthe in hma an la chho niin ka hria a, Chuvang chuan thusawi hi ngaihnam ka ti a, mahse, chiang tak leh ziah tak mai a, chipchiar taka han ziah a chakawm hle in ka ring a.

Hei central atanga Non-lapsable pool of Central resources fund atang hian crore 400 chuang engemaw leh thil hmalakna tur hrang hranga kan hmuh dan en hian helai, Central atang pawh hian theihtawp in kan ram hmasawna atan hian an lo zia nawi chho ani tih a lang a. Tichuan, kan sam chungchangah pawh kan hriat ang khan Minus leh red mark lo hmu zar zar mai kha kan finance dinhmunah pawh, bank account te chu in hria a, deficit-ah chuan an thai phai zel a, a thai pen phei reng mai a. Zoram kan lo kaihruainah kha theihtawp chhuah sum leh pai te kan harsatnate sutkian tum leh, State sum leh pai leh laibate nawi kian tuma kan Finance Department tena sorkarina hma a laknate rawn terlang a. Zero levelah kan han sawm zawk tawh a. A hmazawnga Minus leh Red Mark ni thina kha. Hei hi chu mumang te pawh a ang rum rumin ke hria. Kum 2 lek chungga Zero level a kan han thileng chho zawt the a kha hetiangah khawpa sorkarinah hla lak chakna hi a vang viadin ka ring a ni. State dangte, Central Sorkarte pawhin entawn turah en ngai ni hialin ka hria. Tin, a thu-in kan lo puang pawp pawp tawh a, a hmain thu chu tisaah a chhang a, tih ang dahh khan, thu chu DRDA hmun 5 laiah District takin kan han chantir te hi a ropui ka ti a. He sorkara hi theihtawpa ken tawiam tlan atha leh zual.

Tin, Border Trade chungchangah pawh khawchhak lam atangin thil tha tak takte kan hmuh lain engemaw, tha lo deuhthe lo lat thin mahse, tam takin hmabakchhoh leh hmasawn dan tur tharte duan zelna turin vaibelche hnih an rawn ti a. An lo hawi ngai reng reng loh kan mipuite deh chhuah zawng zawngte mi rama thawnliam lova, kan mipuite dehchhuah sam leh pai ramdang pawisa kan lakna tur kawng Indo-Bangla Trade chungchangah pawh,

nuai 184 lai a bultanna tura an rawn ti hi a ropui a, kan member puiten hei hi a lawmawm zia hi an hretawk lo niin ka hria a, ngun taka kan ngaihtuah than a thain ka hria a ni. Tichuan hei zirna lamah pawh hma kan sawn hle dawn a. Tan sorkarina a lak nasatzia hi Computer Science lamahte, High School te, Middle School-ah te, Computer te introduce chho va, changkanna, hmasawna khawvel levela kan ram thalait dahchhohna tura hmalaknate hi a ropui ka ti a.

Tin, nichina miretheite insakna chungchang a han sawia kha, hei kum 10 chung aia tam kan lo ti tawh a. Sawlailahte kan han en a. Tin, a ruling party leh party lo kha an lo thliar hauh lo mai a kan sorkar Khan. Kha kha a lawmawm leh zualaa a ni a. Tute emaw anga khatiang Ruling Party dawn tur emaw ti rangawta kha a bo chho hle mai a, he sorkarah hian kan Governor pawhin a rawn tarlan hi ropui ka tiin heng ang hi tute pawhina miretheite tak tak dawm kai leh hmeithai chhunchiate, chutiang pawl pawl thliar lova, han tiha hi kan lawm tlan ka ring a. Tute emaw theihtawp chhuahtute emaw pawh kha ka mit ngaiin ka hmu a, In tharte an lo nei a, lawmpuiawm ka ti a, ka bial fannahte chibaite hmun dangah te pawh kan buk lawp lawp a, anni pawhin an lawm a, tute emaw hunlaila beidawng tak tak te, anmahni hun lai pawha beidawng te, anmahni hun lo laia lawmawm zawk an han ti a kha ropui ka tiin hetiang ang a, mi thliar bik nei lo sorkar chawimawi tlaka hi helai India hmarchhakah hi chuan an vang khawpin ka ring a ni.

Tin, chubakah hei Zirna Sikul tlabal tawh tak tak te, thawm that lehna turin Central atangin 10 leh a chanve Crores lai mai an rawn release a, First Installment-ah hengte hi a thlamuan thlak hlein ka hria a. Hei Governor thusawiah pawh chiang takin a lang a, 21 crores approved tawhah Khan First Installment-ah 10 1/2 crores an rawn theh chhuak a, hei hian mipuite pawh a ti thlamuang hle a, hmun hrang hrang kan kalnaah lawm - thu sawinate kan dawng nasain heng hi kan sorkar hmalakna Governor-ina a rawn sawia hi ropui ka tiin vawiinniah hian a lawmawm zia thu han sawi lan ve thain ka hria a ni. ka lawm e.

Dr. J. LALTHANGLIANA

Pu Speaker, Hei Governor zah-
awm tak thusawi ah hian thil
thar pakhat a lo lang a, chu chu
11 hian ah hian Bamboo Policy a

lo lang a ni. A lawmawm hie mai a, dinglam a thu te khan inde-
pendent policy atanga Bamboo policy an nei te hi a ropui hie in
ka hre mai a, Bamboo policy ringawt hi engtin nge kan tihang
aw ka ti a, makse, hei 13-na ah hian Bamboo plantation scheme
a rawn ti leh ta a, Mau hi kan ching dawn niawm tak a ni. Kan
House Leader sawi kan hre thin a, Korea maute Taiwan mau te,
tia pakhat pawh cheng zanga te cheng sang turte a ni e a ti
thin a, chu chu kan la ching dawn ni hmiang ka ti mai a, chu
bakah chuan Switzerland mau te pawh a awm dawn lawm ni ka ti
a, hmuh theih pheih se chu UNO mau te hi awm se, pawm pawm a
ni e an ti a, Korea mau te, Taiwan mau te hi a ropui dawn hie
in ka hria.

Tin, Bamboo policy sawi takah
chuan Pu Speaker, Mau leh kan hnam nun hi inzawmna thui tak
kan nei a. Mizo te hian Mau hi In atan kan hmang a, a tangkai
em em mai a, chu bakah chuan a chungah te kan hmang a, dapah
kan hmang a, a tuai kan chawmhah a, kan nun nen hian a inzawm
viau a ni. Kan Mau neih te reuh hi mau tak kan tih pheih hi
chu khawvel ah hian a tam vek lo niawm tak a ni a. Mau tha
ang reng tak a ni a.

Kan mau neih ho hi kum 50 dan
a tam thin a. Mau a tam hian mau zung lei hnuai ami hi ferti-
lizer vek hi a lo ni mai a, churang chuan mau tam zawh ah hian
a vu kum kan tih te hi lei tho, natural fertilizer min lo
siam a lo ni a, a vanneih thlak hlein ka hria. Tunah pawh hian
kan mithiamte chhutdan chuan kum 2007 velah mau a tam leh dawn
a ni. Mau tam hmasa kha kum 1958/1959 vel a ni a, kan in ring
nasa em em a. Rodent Control Committee te kan siam a, tunah
pawh hian Sazu swat pawl te hi an din leh tawh emaw ni kan
mithiam te hian. Mau hian kan hnam nun hi a khawih nasa khawp
mai a.

Kan House Leader remna zawnga
Thailand a a kal khan Nagaland Politician pakhat chuan heti
hian a ti a. MNF lo pian chhuahna chu Mau tam avanga din mai
mai an ni a, Nationalism tak tak an ni love, Mautam a reh a,
an reh ve mai a lawm" a ti a. Chutiang khawp chuan kan hnam
nun leh mau hi a lo inzawm a, midangin an ngaihdan pawhin.
Churang chuan man policy kan han siam te hi a dangdai mang e
aw ka ti a. Hei hi khawvel ramdangah policy a nei an awm ve lo
ang a.

Tichuan mau hian kan hnam nun
min khawihchhiat zia chu, mau a han tam a. Chumi avang chuan
pawl pakhat mau tam Famine Front a rawn hring chhuak ta a.
Kha mau tam kha kan hnam nun ah hian vawin thlengin inhnialna
tam tak a ti chhuak a, maute reuh hian.

Entirnan, mau a han tam a chu
pawl lo ding thar chuan eng nge an tih? Bank an rawk hmasa
ringawt a, chu chuan zul a zui a.

FU LALCHAMLIANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, MNF/MFF khan Bank an
rawk em tih kha han sawi chiang
lawk se, a tha ang.

J. LALTHANGLIANA

: Fu Speaker, MNF in Bank an rawk ka ti hleinem. Mau tam avangin Bank rawk te a lo awm mai a, kan ti alawm. Kha mau kha a huat thlalaaw awm kan ti mai a ni a. Chuvang chuan Treasury rawk te a awm ta a. Chuvang chuan Sazu ringawt kha kan lo veng a, hmanah khan. Sazu lo pawh hi ven a lo ngai a, mau tam hian. Tunhma chuan kan In te kan kalh ngai hleinem mawle. Thingfakin kan do a, kan kalsan mai thin a ni. Mihring nunnate hi kan in laksak ngai hleinem maw. Mau tam reuh kha a lawm mawle. Mau tamin Sazu a tipung a, tam a titla a. Kan hnam nunah hian effect thui em em mai a nei a nih chu. Tunhma chuan Mizote hi dawt sawi ngai kan ni hleinem, Mau a tam a, tlak lama an kal chuan chhuah lamah an kal tih a lo tul ta a. In bunnate hi a tichhuah a nih hi, Bamboo, Mau hian. Chuvang chuan Mau lo tam turah hian kan in rin hi a ngai em em mai a ni. Mau lo tam leh tur hi ka hlauthawng em em mai a. Tute emaw hian mau tam hmang hian Mizo hnam hi min bum leh ang a. UNO te puam tak tein kan sawi leh ang a, engmah awm si lo hian.

He Mau tam lo thleng tur avang hian in rawknate, thenawm in thahnate, Political a in bunnate, corruption te pawh hemi avang hian a lo hluar a. A.O. sumte kan chhuh sak a, Sorkar sumte kan chhuh sak a, hemi avangin corruption te pawh loh theih lofin kan siam a. Corruption te pawh hi a hluar ta niin ka hria a, Chuvangin mau kan phun dawn anih pawhin Fu Speaker, mau tam lo chi deuh phun dante hi a awm lawm ni le? Korea mau tam lo chite hi phun ila, Taiwan mau tam lo chite hi. U.N.O. maute hi chahchhuak ila, pawm pawm te tichuan a thain ka ring a ni. Bamboo Plantation Policy kan han ti a, Processing te kan ti a ni awm a, han zir te pawh a ni awm e. Amaherawhchu ka sawi duh chu Bamboo Processing hi a tha ber chu tunah hian kan nei tho a, Lukhumah te kan tah a. Thil dangah kan siam tho a ni. A tha ber erawhchu, paper mill siam mai hi a processing tha ber mai hi a ni. A chhan chu tuna kan siam lai mek pawh a tih theih tho alawm mahse, cost of labour hi a sang lutuk a, kan process danah hian a hlawk lova, khumbeu te pawh kan siam thei alawm, mahse, a hlawk lo tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan a processing kan tih hian uluk taka kan tih a ngaiin ka hria. Bamboo Policy-II naah khan kan hmu a, tahchuan research institute hi kan siam leh 13 naah hian, reasearch pawh kan bei dawn a ni, chungte chu kan chah duh a chu nakinah min la chhang ang a, kan hotute pawhin Research an beih dawn hian Bamboo Research a hi engtinge kan tih dawn kan mau neih lai a mau tam chi mau tak a hi hei hi ni lovin Korea mau tak tak Taiwan mau te pawh hi a theih chuan House-ah te hian awm tawh sela, a hmuh chakawm hlein ka hria a, process dan a hi, kan chin tutte a ni lawk si a, sawi mai nilo hian inbumna tel tawh lo hian mau tam avanga inbumna awm tawh lo selang. Mau tam tur kum 2007 ah hi chuan inbumna tel tawh lo hian Sazu mai veng tawh lo hian Politician te pawh hi venna chang hriat tawh thain ka hria a. Fu Speaker, ka lawm e.

FU LALCHAMLIANA MINISTER : Fu Speaker, chang 17-na pathumna (3-na) teah hian Governor thu-sawite sawilanna turin hun leh ni tuat a ni ang a ti a. A hnuai leh kan en chuan sawiho theihna zalenna kha a nei a. Mahse, member te hian kha Address a tello kha an sawi duh anih chuan a hnuai an dil tur a ni tih dan a hi kan zawn dawn lawm ni ?

S P E A K E R : Engpawh nise, member tinte khan-in hemi a chhung thua hi tuna danin a sawi leh a phal chin an rawn sawilan ang khan ngai pawimawh ila. Keimahni tan tak pawh a mawi a ni, a subject lo sawi vak hian kan zahawmna a tibo a, kan House zahawmna pawh a khawih pha a. Chuvang chuan a tum tak a hi sawi hram hram tun ila, a tha ang.

FU H. LALTANFUIA : Fu Speaker, ka lawm e. Member zahawm tak tak ten an rawn sawi annual tawh a. Tin, kan Treasury Bench lam amite pawhin kan Governor zahawm takin a House min Address na chhungchanga lawm-thu sawina Motion of Thanks te an rawn pulut a. Amaherawhchu, ka han ngaihtuah a, Fu Speaker, hei kum 2 zet tun Ministry in Sorkarna a han siam tak hnuah hian. Kan Governor Speech pawh hi a phek hi a tlem tial tial zawk mai a. Governor Speech hmasaah kha chuan point 40 thleng a awm a. Tunah chuan a Wishes nen point 25 a awm a. Hna tam tak thawk mek a kan in sawi si leh, Development ropui tak tak tia kan in sawi si a nih chuan kan Governor Speech te pawh hi a sei telh telh zawk turah kei chuan ka ngai a. Chu chu Sorkar tan leh ram mipui tan pawh hian kan hriat a ngai a. Chu chu Sorkar pawh hian a tlangzarhna hmanrua hei hi a ni lo thei love. Chuvang chuan sawi tur hi he Sorkar kum 2 chhungah hian an nei tlem ta tual tu tual mai hi Fu Speaker, mak ka ti em em mai a. Chuvang chuan sawi tur tam tak a awm ang.

Awle, No 23-naah hian ka han sawi ang a, Fu Speaker, 'I am confident that efforts will be intensified for further accelerated progress in these endeavours for sustained development and poverty alleviation' Fu Speaker, kum 2 chhung zet Sorkarna an kalpui tawhah hian Zokhaw mirethei te poverty alleviation programme a hi vawiinni thleng hian an la nei lo reng reng, an la siam lo reng reng. Zokhaw mirethei zawk te, vawiinni a chhanchham zawka te kum 2 a ral hnu hian eng hi nge ni mirethei te chhanchhahna policy mumal kan neih ? A va rei ta ve Fu Speaker.

F.C. humlain F.C. Ministry in Garden Colony a ti a, tichuan MNF Ministry lo kal chin Jhum Control Policy a ti a, a tha a dik. Chumi hnu lehah Congress Ministry a lo kal leh a, a chhia emaw a tha emaw thuran, New Land Use Policy a rawn duang chhuak a, Zokhaw mirethei zual

zawkte khaichhuahna turin. Amaherawhchu, chu NLUF pawh chu titawp siin a Jhum Control a hmaa MNF Sorkar hunlaia an lo practice a pawh chu chhonzawm lehchuang si lovin, a enga mah Zokhaw mipuite chhan chhuahna tur programme nei lo hian. he Sorkara hi kum hnih a kal a. Tunah hian kan Governor Speech ah hian 'Will be' a ti chauh mai a ni, kum hnih chung hian a mak em em in ka hria a. Pu Speaker, hei hi. Chuvang chuan vawiinniah hian a lian a te kan lian thur thur a, zep vak emaw nichinah kan Lawngtlai bialtu zahawm takin a sawi tawh kha. Kan sum hmuh dan te kan han en hi chuan Zoram population nena kan en mil hian sum hi chu engemaw zat a lo lut a ni. Mireitheite chhanchhuah programme hi priority policy ah neiin, mireitheite chhanchhuahna number one ah nei selang chuan, he lamah hian sum hi a awm thei tawh tur a ni Pu Speaker. Amaherawhchu, mireitheite kan ngaihsak lo he policy hian, a awmthei sate chauh hi a ni kan ingaihsak ni. A neite neih zelna chauh hi a ni a ngaihtuah ni he Ministry hian. Thingtlang bialtu kan ni, vawiinniah hian engeni he Sorkarah hian beiseina an neih? Kan Session hmasahte leh hmasa lehahte pawh kan sawi thin, NLUF policy kan tidanglam a, a thlakna tur kan zawng mek a ni, kan ti thuai ang tih hi chhanna kan hmuh thin a ni. Amaherawhchu, vawin niah hian kan Governor Speech ah an la tih reng reng lohzia a lang chianga. 'Will be' intensified for sustain development and povety alleviation' hei Pu Speaker, thil serious tak a ni. Zokhaw mipui 60%, 70% ate welfare ngaihtuah lova ram rawngbawl hi, eng rawng hi ngemaw kan bawlle? Ram mipuite tan a ni lawm ni rawng kan bawl dawn le. Inthlan a lo awm leh ang a, chak kan tum leh ang a, tahchuan enge Zokhaw mipuite hnenah kan hrilh leh dawn? Anmahni welfare ngaihtuah turin kan intiam leh zut awm si a. Vawin niah hian mireitheite chhanchhuahna hi he Sorkar hian kum hnih kal hnu hian pakhatmah a la nei lo hi Zoram mipui hian mak kan ti lo thei lova, kei pawh hian mak ka ti em em a ni.

Tin, chulo leha chuan Pu Speaker, kan sawi leh duh chu policy chu kan nei balawm, ei leh bara intodelh, a dik, a tha, ei leh bar tel lovin kan awm theilo. Amaherawhchu, ei leh bara intodelh kan tum dana pawh hi mechanization ang zawngin kan han kal a, vawiinniah hian kan zawhna a la chhuak hman lova, Private Bulldozer kan hire a, sum tam tak sengin. Amaherawhchu, entirnan, Champai leilet pi leh pu tuan leh mang atanga leilet zawl sa leh buh thar tamna ram an han pe a, hemi lo cheina tur la tam si, la chei loh lui dung tam tak Mizoram hian kan la nei a ni. Hei pawh hi semzai rual deuh sela. Tin, chumi mai nilovin a man power a mihringin an thawh theih tur ang zat a kha 4500 hectare a kha lai a kha chu Pu Speaker, ka sawilo mai ang e. Kha Bulldozer an hmanna kha vawin niah hian mirethei te hnenah sum tam tak kha a kal lova. Pu Speaker, a hausa leh a neining sa zawk te hnenah Mizoram Sorkar sum tam tak hi a kal a. Mechanisation pawh hi Mechanisation policy nilo hian personalisation policy a niin ka hria, personalisation policy a ni. Ei leh bar a kan intodelh tum dan pawh hi personalisation a ni. Chuvangin a kawng hi a bo tak meuh meuhin ka hria a, Pu Speaker, hei kumhnih a liam tawh tun atanga kum thumah kan intodelh dawn a ni, kan intodelh ang kan tih te pawh kha he House-ah vawiinniah hian

kumhnih a ral tawh hnush hian Mizoram hian kum hmasa aian Mizoram ah huhuthar a tlem nikum aian kuminah a tlem leh zel Ei leh bara tintodelh policy kan in zirtir mek lai hian kan buh thar a tlem tual tual site hi Pu Speaker, a va mak ve. Kan zirtirna kha mipui hian an awihlo em ni. Nge a Sorkar hian incentive a pe tha tawh lo emaw ni. Chu chu kan sawi kai duh a. Kan sawikai leh duh pakhat chu kan Governor zahawm tak hian Sport Department chungchang a rawn sawi a. Sport Department chungchangah hian efforts will be made motivate and encouraged them to achieve even greater heights ti a. He Sports hmasawna tur atan hian nasa tawkin he Sorkar hian hma ka la dawn a ni a rawn ti a. Hetia a tih mek lai hian MLA leh MLA lo te pawh vawin nia Zokhaw lama kan thalai tleirawl te drugs ngawl vei mai mai tur te chhanchhuahna tur programme kan siam ve em MLA angte Minister ang te pawhin kan nei ang Football te Volley Ball te kan duh pek tur a subsidy a kan lei a ni. Hmanniah Sport Minister zahawm takin P.S. atangin lehkha mawi tak kan hmu. Sports goods reng reng pawisa kan neih loh avangin lak theih tawh lo a ti a ni. Pu Speaker, hetiang hi a la awm ngai lo. Kan Governor Sorkar neitu meuh pawhin theih tawpin hma kan la ang a tih lain Sports goods pakhat pawh MLA leh Minister ten kan nei lo maw, a ni lo hi kan sawi thin a ni. A hrehawm khawp mai a, a ni a hi sawi mai tur a ni. Chuvangin mirethei te policy lai tak hi sawi tur.

Tin, Law & Order chungchang pawh Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh a ni. Kan ram a ralmuang lohzia pawh MLA dang ten an sawi tawh, helaiyah hian Starred Question PU L.N.-- Tluanga Question ah hian Chakma Foreigner Mizoram engzat nge awm ? An awm hriat ainiho, hmanni lawka Chakma Foreigner list neitu party te kha tute nge ? Vawin niah hian kan Sorkar tak avangin an awm lo ta mai em ni ? Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU NIRUFAM CHAKMA

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Tam tak sawi ka duh lova. Hun pawh a tlem a. A hmasain ka sawi duh chu tun Sorkar hian scheme that

a ruahman te a thiam lo ka ti a ni. A chhan chu kum hnih chhungin keimahni scheme ruahman tawh, kan Congress Sorkar laia ruahman tawhte bawhzui an ni chu lawmawm ka ti a. Governor zahawm takin tam tak a sawi chhuak a ni. Hei phek tam takah ziak ang chuan Greater Aizawl Water Supply Scheme phase-II hi sawi a ni. Para-12 na hi kan Sorkar laia ruahman sa a ni a, an bawhzui chu kan lawm a. Amaherawhchu, Pu Speaker, original estimate hi 32.7 crore a ni a, engatinge contract pek hi 99.07 crore anih ? A let ngawt a ni. Keini Sorkar lain estimate siam dan kan hre lutuk. 99.07 crore contract pek a nih ? Keini Sorkar lain engemaw avangin contractor te a tihfel theih lova. Kan tihman lo a ni. Mahse, tun Sorkar khan an tihfel tawh a. Contract pawh an pe tawh a, a letin, let thum ti mai ang. Chu chu Mizoram mipui hian an ngaihtuah ngun hle a ni. Enge ni a chungah engemaw a awm em ni ? tih kha a rinhlehlh theih a ni. Tin, Pu Speaker, State referral hospital hi kan Sorkar lai bawka ruahman a ni a, tun thlang bawhzui a nih chu a lawmawm a ni. Cote 15 India Sorkarin a release chungchangah Governor thusawi hi lawmawm ka ti a. Mizoram Calendar ah referral hospital tih milem mawi tak lang kha thawhzawh a ni

em ni ? Kumina chhuak kha in hmulo em ni ? Tin, District Council chungchang kha a sawilang a. Pu Speaker, 'My Government continues to assist the Autonomous District Councils in discharging their vital role in development of the District Council areas'.

Zing lamah Tlabung bieltu khan MNF Sorkarin District Council pathumah a siam a ni a ti a. Kha kha Development pakhat chu a ni, a ti a, ka pawm khawp mai. Amaherawhchu, an khawngaihthlak lutuk Sorkar hnathawh hlawh pawh an pe thei lo. Chakma Council chu December hlawh pawh a pe thei lo. MNF Sorkar khan. Hei hi duh sakna a ni maw?

Kum hnih chhungin District Council pathumah Annual Plan hi eng per cent in nge a increase tawh ? Chakma Council figure chu kan nei. 1999-2000 chhungah Annual Plan chu 41.12, 2000-2001 ah 9 lakhs chiah an pe. Mizoram Annual Plan 11% in a pung a ni. District Council ah 1% pawh a pung hleinem. Chuvang chuan MNF Sorkar pawh nise dil sakse a ni mai, pawisa pe rawh u. Chutilo chuan ei tur a awm lovang. Sorkar hnathawh hovin Bandh te an siam mai ang tih a hlauhawm a ni. An khawngaihthlak lutuk. Kan Sorkar lain Cabinet in a approve tawh a. Kan Sorkar in a approve tawh avangin a lak sak theih tho a ni. Kan phal sak a nih kha.

Pu Speaker hei DRDF panga siam belh a ni tih kha Governor zahawm takin a sawi kha, District 5 siam lo sela chu panga DRDF a awm lovang, District panga kan Sorkar lai khan kan siam belh a, a lo kal mai a ni. Pu Speaker, India rama norms a ni, District pakhatah DRDF pakhat a awm tur a ni.

Tun Sorkar pawhin an tih loh pawh in, D.C. pawh Sorkar se a awm ang, a awm mai tur a ni. Chhuanlam tur engmah a awm lo. An ni tan chhuanlam chu keimahni hi a ni. mipuiin engkim an hria a; sawi a ngai lo, State Capital Project te Bamboo policy te Mizoram regulation control of vehicle 2000 te amaherawhchu, Aizawlah Traffic congestion a tam ber a ni. Tun Sorkar hnuaiah hian. Chu bakah an intention hi enge ? bill pawisa lak a ni. Traffic Control ai mahin Engati nge Traffic Police half Jacket an hak company advertise-na an hak a zahthlak lutuk, hemi advertise man Traffic Police hian pawisa an pe em ni ? Mizoram Sorkarah pawisa an pe em ni ? Pu Speaker, hei hi sawi tur tam tak a awm a. A tawp berah chuan Sorkar hian miretheite tan scheme a siam thiam lo. Tun kum chhunga a siam thiam loh chuan nakinah pawh a siam thei lovang. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU LALRINCHHANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm a. Vawin chawhnuah kan thu kalpui laite chhunzawmna kan nei chho zel a, Governor

Address sawi hona hun kan neih ah hian, a Governor thu khel tur kan nih lain mahni, ngaihawh zawng leh zia kan lantir zauh zauh hlawm a. Engpawh nisela, mahni ngaihtush zawng

leh zia lanchhuahna remchengah kan hmang a nih chuan a pawl loah kan ngai mai lo thei lova. Engpawh nise, helaiah hian ram thil kan thlir a, Governor ina a ram kalphung a rawn sawi chhuahna hi hei hi kan chip ho a ni ber a. Vawiinniah kan Governor in Mizoramah remna leh muanna the taka maintain zel a nih zia a rawn tarlang thei hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. He Sorkar a rawn din tanah pawh khan Tuikuk hel leh HPC hel te kan rochun chhova, sum leh pai leibatna nasa tak kan rochun bawh a. Thil, District te pawh panga kha thua hawn a ni a, a taka maintain na tur pakhatmah ruahman awm bawh silo. Tih awm bawh silo kha a ni a, chung hrang hrang harsatna nen chuan he Sorkarna hi kan han buaipui thei ta a. Tichuan chutih karah chuan India rama State ralmuang ber tia helai kan Governor ina Mizorama muanna a awm tih Speech ah a sawi chang nilovin India ram pumpuia huapa State ralmuang ber hahchawihna tlak State nia State kan la awm thei hi a lawmawm tak zet a. A chhuahawm bawh a, hetiang anga State ralmuang kan nih thu Governor-in a la rawn sawi chho thei hi a lawmawm ka ti takzet a. Ka sawi ang khanin insurgency pawh chi hnih lai kan la nei a ni. Chung mite avang chuan a awm ngai taka. Amaherawhchu, chung insurgency te chu nitin-in an dinkmun a tlahniam raih raih a, reiloteah heng boruak te hi chu a tawp mai awm mang e tih theih boruakah kan awm chho zel te hi wanneithlak a ni a. Kan chhehvel State te thlir ila, kan Governorpawh hi Manipur leh Mizoram awp kawp a ri a. Manipur boruak leh Mizoram boruak a han hip tawna an hianin he thu hi sawi lo thei lo Mizoram ah chuan a nihzia a rawn lang chhuak a. Chuvang chuan he thu tak amah pawhin a hmuh ngai, hemi base a thu a rawn sawi hi a ropuin ka hria a, a lawmawm a. Tin, hetiang kan awm thei hi a lawmawm bawh a, kan velah, chhak leh thlang chhim leh hmarah 'Hel' hmunpui a ni deuh vek a, chutih karah chuan eng incident emaw hi chu a awm ve zeuh zeuh ang tih hi chu hriat sa a ni a. Chuti chung a hun kalta a remna leh muanna kan ramah a awm zel e kan tih thiana ang mai ni lovin, hmasawna awm zel chung a kan State a awm thei hi lawmawm ka ti a. Lawmthu sawina awm reng niin ka hria a.

Tin, vawin chawhnu ah hian ka han sawi duh pawimawh em em chu, Governor thusawi hi kan ngaithla zeuh zeuh a, mipuite zarah kei pawh kum 10 lai he House ah hian lo awmin Governor thusawi hi kan dawng tam ve hle a. Governor thusawi tam takah chuan ruahman a ni, kan tum kan bei dawn, chutiang khatiang, chu chuan za a sawm sarih, sawm riat hi a luah deuh zel a ni. Vawiinnia Governor thusawi ah erawh hi chuan za a sawm sarih sawmriat hi hei hi kan ti a, hetiang hian progress a kal zel tih hi chhuonawm ka ti. Thu a thiam taka thusawi vaka mipuite beng ti za a, mahse a tak tak, ram tana hlawk tura hma lakna, practical ah thleng awm mang si lo a, mipuite dawm chhohna boruak ah hian kan ram hi kan awm rei tawh a, vawiinniah he thu Governor-in a rawn sawi ah hian hei hi kan tuma ti ni loin, hemi ah hian hetiang ang hian hmasawna kan nei a, hetiang hian a bul kan tan a, hetiang hian sum kan hmang tawh a, hetiang hian thiltih a ni a. Chumi zel a practical a thil thlegg a rawn sawichhuak hi a ropui ka ti a ni. Mi tam takin House-a kan han sawi hian mipui zingah engemaw a hmingtah hna kan thawk a, inhlawhfakna tih

ang reng khang thil, tunhma angin a tam love, Chuvangin pawisa leng vel a tam love tizawng ten kan sawi thin a. Dikna chin a awm khawpin ka ring. Khami thil awma ram tana progress tha thleng silo kha a mangan thlak ber a chu a ni.

Vawiinniah eng atan nge Development sum hi kan dawn ? mipui hna eichawp atana pek tur a ni lo. Ram in hmasawna a neihna atan Development sum hi kan dawn a ni. Chumi kawngah chuan vawiina kan Governor thusawi hi mipui tana hmasawna tur progress kal zel progress rawn awm thar khatiang ang zat zat a rawn sawi chhuak hi a ropui ka ti tak zet a ni. Hei hian kan ram tan beiseina a siam thui em em in ka hria. Bairabi a Tlawng lui khushte pawh kum 30 kal ta atang khan kan sawi vul nasa em em a ni. Amaherawh chu, hun kalta ah khan hetiang tak hian a tak chantirna turin thil a awm ta e tih sawitur pakhatmah a awm lo. Thuin beisei awm takin mipui hnenah kan sawi thin a ni.

Vawin niah chuan hmasawna hetiang hian a rawn awm ta a, step pahnih khat lek hi kan han kalpui leh chuan kan khuap tan dawn e. Tuirial khushte pawh kan han ti a, khush turin tih a ni a, practical a tihna a la awm ngai lo, vawiinniah chuan practical in chumi tuikhuahna tur chu tihin a awm zel a ni. Chutiang ang chuan vawin a Governor thusawi kan dawnah hian in thil a take lo thleng zel, chu thu chu a rawn tarlang chho a, hei hi kan ram tan progress ropui niin ka hria a, hetiang anga thu mai nilova, ataka kan ram rah chhuah zela Governor in thusawina a rawn nei hi ram tan pawimawh tak a ni a, hemi atang hian kan ram hian hmasawna tha a nei chho zel ang tih pawh a beiseiawm a ni. A tlangpui thu thlirin a hrengte he han sawi a, han chuk pawp pawp a chakawm viau lain, a tlangpui thuin khatiang kawng kha a hawi a, he speech hianin, chuvangin he Governor speech hi kan ram tan lawm tlak leh beiseina min siamtu bulah atang thei dawnin ka hria a, lawmawm ka ti a, chuvang chuanin he Governor thusawi leh hunah phei chuan hei aia tha zawk kan ramah progress thil thleng a la rawn tarlang ang tih ka beisei a, lawmawm ka ti tak zet a ni. Chu chu kan sawi ve zawk duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU F. LALTHANZUALA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.
Governor zahawm tak thusawi
hi tlem kan sawi ve teh ang.

A hmasa ber atan Para 2-na Law & Order chungchang tlem han sawi ila. Governor zahawm tak hian 'a matter of satisfaction' tih em em a sawi hi chu ni lo deuh ka ti a. Satisfaction chu a ni thei lova, kan State thenawm ah buaina an neih te ka hre neuh neuh a, keini pawhin kan neih kan hria a. Engtik hun lai pawha kan neih theih reng a ni tih pawh kan hria a. Hei tun ang hun ah pawh in check te a nasa hle a, hmun hrang hrang ah chu chu hel pawl tute emaw an kal dawn a, chung avanga inralrinna a ni tih te a ni a. Chuvang chuan 'A matter of Satisfaction' tih hi chu anihna aia uar lutuk hi ni lo deuh ka ti a. Kan thenawm State te ang em chu kan ni lova, kan la ralmuang deuh a, a lawmawm deuh e tih a tawk viau in ka hria a ni.

Police force IR Battalion kan nei thar tur hi chu lawmawm ka ti hle a, amaherawhchu, ka rilrua lo awm nghal chu a recruitment lai kha a ni a. Police Battalion thar neih chu lawmawm tak a ni. Mahsela, a lak danin a zir loh chuan thil tha ni lovin thil tha lo tak, keimahni State tan pawh a ni thei ang. Engtin nge mi tling ngei te, taksa leh rilrua fit ngei chu lak tumna tak tak hi kan Sorkar hian a nei em ? tih hi ka ngaihtuah na ah a awm thin a. Hemi recruitment a tel loh chuan a hming hi ropui mahsela, nakin ah kan tana rit sak tur a ni mai dawn a. Tlangkam ti ti a MNF tan bik nia sawi te hi awm a awm thin a. Hengte hi kan Sorkar hian a final a thlen hian khawtlanga Zoram dung leh vanga ti ti IR Battalion chu MNF tan chauh a ni alawm tih hi a dik loh zia rawn lantir khawpin taksa leh rilrua fit ngei te rawn thlang sela, tih a duhawm hle mai. Chuti anih loh chuan thil tha pawh tha loah kan chantir thei a ni.

Recruitment hi a pawimawh em avangin han sawi kai hlek ka duh a awm a. Kan MPSC te pawh an lo Pension chho a, Member dang dah a lo ni anga; Chairman te pawh siam a ni ngei ang. Hengah te hian kan thuneitute hian Party thil ni lova, mi tha, Fit leh thiam an dah loh chuan kan ram chhiatna bul a lo thleng ang. Promotion thuah te thil tam tak ngaihtuah a lo ngai anga, hetah hian kan Sorkar hian mi Fit ngei dah rawh se, Party ngaihtuahna hun a ni lo. Hnam hmangaihtute tia han sawi hian, kan tawng tu huat thu lohah, kan MNF Party hi Mizo hnam ber leh hmangaih ber nia inngaihna te hi kan nei ta elo maw aw, ka ti a. Chuti anih pheih chuan helaiia kulh-pui siannaah hian pawl thil ngaihtuah lova mimal mi tha ngei kan dah a tul em em a ni.

Para 12-na ah khan 'all weather connectivity to the villages of Mizoram is being undertaken with an outlay of Rs.20.00 crore during the current year' a ti a. A lawmawm khawp mai. Kankhua te hi an rethei em em a, Aizawl chu a nuam khawp mai. Kawngpui chin phei chu a mam a, thingtlang bialtute kan ni a, kan bialah kan kal thin a, kan bial kawngah na na na hi chuan N.Vanlaiphai - Thingsai lam Border area kawng te hi chuan Sorkar thar hi a la hre lo. Nuai 2000 lai a awm a, helai kawng atan hi chuan nuai 9 chauh an dah a, khilai kawng khi a chhiat lutuk avangin Supply pawh an thiar thei lova. Contractor chu an appoint ve a, an han phur a, a man chu tha mahse, motor kha a chhe nasa lutuk thin a; a kawng te khi hmun dang ah hi chuan kawng chhakah hianin tuihawk luankawr an siam a ngai a. N.Vanlaiphai leh Thingsai inkarah hi chuan kawng laiah hian pahnih lian pui pui a awm an ti thin a, Mizoram kawng chhe ber a ni ang tih mai tur a ni. Chuvangin, Supply an han phur a, buhfai rate chu a tha, motor a chhe nasa lutuk a, nasa tak in an siam leh a. Hlawkna an neih loh avangin phur mang lovin an awm a ni.

Hmanni lawk pawh khan khilai Thingsai te, Cherhlun te, khilai khawli lai VCP a huhovin an lo kal a. Helai ah mangangin an rawn au a ni. Chuvangin kan Sorkar hianin helai kan Governor thusawi ah hian in kan Sorkar atanga han beisei tur hi kawng chungchang thu ah chuan, khilaih kan tan lawmthu han sawina tur a vang khawp mai. Chuvangin, hetiang thil pawisa kan sem te hianin a sawi theih emaw a engemaw mai mai ni lo hianin mamawhna ngei hi min han chhut sak sela, tiin tun ah hian kan ngenin ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, Para 18-na Education chungchang thu kha kan sawi ve leh anga. Hetah hian Primary/Elementary Education ngaihpawimawh tur thu te an han sawi a, a lawmawm khawp a, amaherawhchu, ka han chhut thin hian tunhma atang reng reng khanin Education hianin Lip Service hi a dawng hnem ber hianin ka hria a. Zirtirtute hi kan hnam siantu an ni, tih ang reng te leh thil tha tak tak, thu tha tak tak te hi kan ti thin a, mahse tunah pawh kan budget han rel danah hian Education Department hi kan sawi ang chuan kan ngaipawimawh lutuk lo ni hmel hi a pu a. Ram hmasawn zawkah te chuan a laipui berah hian an neih a, Sapram Prime Minister pawhin Education Department hi Budget zawng zawng laimu a ni ti hialin a sawi a ni. Khatiang khawp kha a ni a, tunah pawh 7% emaw lek te kha a chang a, Department dang zawng zawng ai hian a pawimawh ber a, a chhan chu mihring siamna anih vang a ni. Education Department a that lohva, Sikul a that lohva, College a that lohva, University a that loh chuan hnam ah mihring rilru quality a chhuak thei lova, hnam boralna a ni. Chuvangin Development zawng zawng te hi kan han

ti tak a, a bul ber chu hetah hian a awm a, chuvangin ngaih pawimawh hi a tul em em a. Hei ruahmanna hrang hrang te pawh a awm a, lawmawm tih tur zawng a awm nual e. Amaherawhchu, hetah hian thil pakhat thlur bing duh ka nei a, Computer Education te kan han nei dawn a, mahse thil reng reng hi anih tur a tha mahse, tute nge zirtir ang tih han ngaihtuah chhoh leh khanin ngaihtuah buai tur tam tak a awm a. English tih hi kan thlur lawk a, 'English will be introduced as a subject in primary school from the next academic session', tih a ni a, tha viau turah kan ngai a. Mahse kan ngaihtuahin tute nge zirtir ang tih kha ka rilruah a awm nghal a ni. English hi a pawimawh em em a, kan ram ah hian Hindi kan zir thui hlei thei silova. English hi midang te, hnam dang te kan compete na ber kan servival atan a pawimawh tak tak a, chuvangin English kan han uar tur hi chu a tha e. Mahse tute nge zirtir ang ? Tunah lak belh kan han nei dawn a, interview kan ti a, written exam kan siam a, tun thlengin kan ti leh thei silova, tuna kan zirtur-tu awm sa te hi English han zirtir mai tur hi chu (Primary School-ah) an ni lo ania. Khatianga kan han tih chuan a aia chhia in kan in chhuah thei a ni. Ka bial new Ngharchhip ah khian Middle School a awm a. Tah chuan khawchhak atanga B.A in ti, te an la a, hun kal liam tawh ah khan eng University nge kan recognise tih zawhna ka siam tawh a, khatah khan ka ngaihndan chuan dik chiah lo deuh khan min chhangin ka hria a. Rangoon leh Mandalay in ti a, Mandalay hi ni chiah lo deuh in ka hria a.

Engpawhnise, khang atanga lo kal kha an awm ta a, an saptawng zirtir dan te chu a nuihzatthlak khawp a, keini chuan Union kan ti a, an ni chuan sikula an zirtir dan dan chu Union an tih tir a. Youngmen kan tih te hi anni chuan Zuangmen an tih tir a, khati hlir mai khan an lo inzirtir a ni. Chumi ka'n sawi duhna chhan chu tunge zirtir ang, heng Primary School ah te hian, chuvang chuan problem kha a awm tuk tuk mai hian ka hria a; chuvangin khangte kha, khatianga khan an lo awm ve tawh si a. Hei, tunah zirtirtu kan han lak te hi a quality tak hi kan tum ve nge tih hi ka ngaihtuahna ah a awm a, za-a written exam naah, za-a 45 tal pawh hmu lo kha lak kan han duh tlat a, za-a 35 hmu kha kan han ti a ni. Written exam-a za-a 35 hmu kha kan han ti a ni. Written exam-a za-a 35 hmu kha eng quality kha nge kan neih tawh ang le. Chuvang chuan kan thil tih ah hian quality tak neih tuma kan tih hi a tha em em a, kalh ringawt emaw, a oppose ringawta sawi kha ka tum lova, chuvangin hemi kan tihna ah pawh hian in khami kan tum hlen tura kan tihna kawng kha kan uluk a ngai a ni. A recruitment kan uluk a ngai a. Chutianga anih loh chuan nichina nuihzatthlak taka ka sawi mai mei kha kan dinhmun a ni thei dawn a, ka biala Tarpho ah chuan. Ka lawm e.

DR. LALZAMA : Pu Speaker, vawinah hian i hriat angin Governor's Address kan sawiho a. Opposition lama Member zahawm tak tak te pawh khan a tlem tih thu kha an rawn sawi zauh thin a, a ni viau tak a. Hei anni pawhin Sorkar hmalakna a tam si a, chu chu hre hawk siin, helaiah hian a tlem deuh an ti niin ka hria a, a lawmawm viau chuan ka hre ang reng a. Hriat tham khawp a tam hi Sorkarin hma a la a ni reng a, han zawh mai sen/han sawi mai sen pawh a ni lova.

Engpawhnise, tuna Sorkar ding lai mekin hun hmasa, Sorkar hmasa a thil tha kha chu a chhunzawm a, thil thar tam tak pawh a han duang tan a ni tih kha kan hre theuh a. Nichina kan ngaihthlak ang khan IR Battalion te pawh a thar lo piang tur kan neih te hi thil lawmawm tak mai, kan Mizo tlangval tam takin Employment nasa tak an neih theihna tur leh kan State ralmuan zwk theih zek na tura hmalakna a ni tih a chhian hle mai a; a lawmawm tak meuh meuh a.

Helaiia kan hmuh ang hian neighbouring States leh ram dang atang pawha emergency avanga helaiah kan ram buaina leh harsatna kan tawh te pawh kha sawi chhoh a ni a. Chung chu a dik a kan hre theuh a.

Engpawhnise, heng N.E. State dang Manipur te han ngaihtuah chuan kan Governor pawh kan ngaihthlak angin a lo kal na han ngaihtuah hianin in ang lo a ti hle in a rinawm a. Han sawi chipchiar duh pheis chuan chhun leh zan ang a ni a tih a rinawm a. Chuvang chuan State ralmuang kan nihna hi vawin ni ah hianin, a chhuanawm bawk a, a lawmawm bawk a, lawm thu kan zavai hian kan sawi tur pawh a ni a. Kan zavai hian he muanna hi hum zel thei tura tan kan lak tlan a ngai a ni tih te pawh hi kan hriat tlan a tha a.

Hei Police Department lam pawh in theih tawpin hna an thawk a. Rim taka an thawhna avang in ralmuanna hmunah kan awm a ni tih hi hriat a pawimawh.

Tin, Buhfai chungchang te pawh kan han ngaithla a, Buhfai hi a tam ta hle a, kan ramah hian. Bazar ah te pawh Retailer te rate aia hniam a hmuh tur a awm a ni tih te kan ngaithla a. Ka lo lawm em em na chu a tam thu kha a ni a, a awm loh thu kan sawi lova, a ropui hle in ka hria a.

1999 M.P thlan Campaign ah khan Ration te pawh hi a tak taka han thlen tir hi chuan a lo tam mai a ni a, a lem kha a bo tawh a, chu chu a dik awm hle in ka hria. A tak taka Mizoram Quata a lo thlen meun chuan, Buhfai kha a tam a ni tih kha a dik hle in a lang. Mizoram State atanga Buh han thar chhuah a, Mizoram

intodelh mai pawh nilovin State dangah pawh thawn chhuah tham nei tura hmalak pawh kan rilru ah hian awm sela, Sorkar in a tih ngai loh te hian intodelh thei zawk ila a tha a.

Tin, hei pawisa van thu hi kan han sawi thin a, a dikna lai pawh a awm. Helaiiah hian Pu Speaker han tarlan ka duh chu pawisa a vang han tih hian a hmanna tur dik taka han hman hi chuan mipui hian pawisa tam nuai nuain a hriat duh loh khawp a ni tih hi kan chhinchhiah atan a tha in ka hria a. Pachhunga University College-a hna kan thawhin hlawh kan nei a. Khangah te pawh khan pawisa a van leh van loh kan hre chuang lova. Sorkar hnathawk reng reng chuan hlawh an nei a, an hlawh kha an ei mai tur a ni. Tihah chuan, corruption avanga pawisa a tam nuai nuai chuan K.S. a ti pung mai mai a ni tih hi kan hriat a pawimawh in ka hria a, kha kha a ni ve tlat a nia. A dik tak chuan tunhma pawhin Development thil tih awm tak tak, tih ni chuang reng reng si lo khanin K.S. leh zu leh sa a ti pung mai mai a ni. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, hei hi kan hriat ve a tul hle in ka hria.

Tichuan, vawinah hian sawi duh thil tam tak kan nei hlawn a, lawmawm tak takin Central atangin pawisa te kan hmu a ni a. Peace Bonus te pawh Vaibelzhe 182 leh point 45 kan hmuh thu te pawh kan han hre leh a ni a. Hengah hian lawmthu kan sai a ngai hle a. Tichuan kan intodelhna turin hmalakna ropui tak kan nei a, infrastructure pawimawh tak tak te, link road te leh tuikhuah siamna tur minor irrigation han siamna tur te pawh thingtlanga kuthnathawktute tam tak tana intodelhna tur leh an mamawh ngawih ngawih atana hmalak anih te hi a lawmawm em em a. Hetiang hi tunhma khan a awm ngai lo tawp a ni a. Ka bial chhengah te pawh entirnan kan bei a an lawm em em a ni. Chuvang chuan Sorkar hmalakna ah hian lawmthu sawina tur tam tak a ~~an~~ a ni tih kha ka han sawi lang duh a.

Agriculture leh Horticulture atang hian hlawhtlinna pawh a lang ang. Mizote hi kan hman hmawh a, lehlamah chuan Mizorama Pastor kan rin ber te pawh in hma han la sela kum hnih khat lek chung hi chuan an ti thei dawn chuang lo tih hi a hriat reng a. Khawvel Sorkar ropui te pawh hian minrawn awp ta sela hetiang a kum hnih/khat leka rik nghal uaih mai hi chu a awm thei dawn chuang lo a ni tih kan hriat pawh a tha hrim hrim in ka hria a.

Hei tunah pawh tunhma atanga Mizoram in a kan sawi thin Hydrel Power chungchangah pawh Techno-economic clearance kan han hmu ta mai te hi van-neihthlak a ni a. Pu Speaker, kan kal chho zung zung anga thil lawmawm tak tak kan neih te hi kan tarlan pawh a ngai a nia, lawm na chang kan hriat pawh a pawimawh a. Entirnan,

hei Border Trade tih te, Penu Accord-a lo lang te kha a ni a, heng tihhlawhtlin chhohna tura Champhai Zokhaw thar tih te leh Tlabung ah te pawh Border Trade tihna tur hmun ruahmanna a awm a. Central Sorkar pawhina pawisa a rawn sanction tawh te kan han hmu in kan hria a, heng te pawh hi awm ngai hauh lo, Mizorama hmasawna lian tak tur kan ke penna ropui tak mai Mizoram History-a chuang tham a ni a. Chuvang chuan thil lawmawm tak a ni tih kha kan hriat a tha in kan ring a ni.

Tin, chubakah chuan Computer Training Centre, Sikul naupangte tana din tura hmalak a ni te pawh hi a pawimawh a. Tichuan, Industry lamah te R.D. lamah te thil tam tak a lang a. Rural Connectivity pawh hi PWD hmangin an han ti dawn a ni a, thingtlang hmasawna ropui a ni, kan chhinchhiah a ngaiin ka hria a. Mizoram History ziak dawn ta ila chhinchhiah tham point lian tham a tling a ni.

Tin, chubakah chuan hei Bamboo Plantation Scheme leh Establishment of Bamboo Research Institute han tih te pawh nichinah kan kan ngaithla nual a, Member zahawm tak tak te pawhin an sawi a. Mizorama la awm ngai hauh lo thil thar a ni tih kan hre theuh a. Heng te hi thil lawmawm tak mai a ni a, lawm nachang kan hriat a pawimawh ani. Pu Speaker, ka sentence ka'n complete lawk ange khawngaihin. Hei kan ramah hian education policy pawh kan nei thar a, sikul naupang tan pawh a zirtir computer education te English introduce tur nihna lai te kha fakawm tak mai a ni a. Tuna Primary Teacher ho hi Matriculate deuh vek an ni a. Chuvangin an zirtir thei ang Primary level hi chu a harsa lovin a rinawm a.

Tin, hengah pawh hian tan kan lak tlan a ngai hle a, Session hun han danglam te pawh kan han sawisel a, a ni viau, mahse kan kal than dan a ni lo mai mai a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU H.VANLALAUVA
MINISTER

:

Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Pathian thu in lawm fo rawh u ka ti leh pek thin ang lawm rawh

u min tih mawlh mawlh leh lawm na chang hre bawh rawh u min tih lai hian Pu Speaker, i veilama mite hi phar sawm tihdam pakaw zinga tel ve ni awm tak khan lawm nachang an hre lo niin ka hria. Chuvangin tawi te tal han sawi ve tha in ka hria a. Tin, hla siamtu in 'A niang i sawi mai i sawi zawngin i nihna a lange', a ti a. Kan rilru, kan nihna theuh kan sawi a ni a, amaherawhchu, he House zahawmna tibo zur khawp erawhchu sawi lo turin Member te kan insum a tha in ka ring a. Hei kan Governor thusawi

hi han enin Member tena an sawi ang tawh khan i veilama thu te pawhin an sawi ve tho angin Pu Speaker, a sawi kim lo em em zawk a, a sawi tawh lutuk a, sawi tur a tam a mahse hun a tlem si a. I.R. Battalion thar (2nd Battalion) din chungchangah ringawt pawh hian a lawmawm em em na chu, force lama kan indaih lohna kan hre theuhva. Chung puhru tura I.R. 2nd Battalion thar din a lo ni ta mai te hi Pu Zoramthanga kaihhruai he Sorkar hi a fakawm tak meuh a ni tih kha a chiang em em mai a. Pu Speaker, i veilam ami-ten an hlahh em em MOU an tih Phung hlahh taka an hlahh/Sakei hlahh taka an hlahh te pawh kha hlahh-awm a ni lo tih hei hian a ti chiang tawh a. Hna thar (post thar) sang chuang dcih hei hian a siam a ni. Heng post thar te hi kan thalai hnathawh tur la hmu lo tan kawng tha tak a lo inhawng ta tihna a ni a, a lawmawm em em a ni, lawmthu sawi nachang kan hriat a hun hle a ni. Governor thusawi ah hian lawmna tur a tam em em a ni. Hnathial bialtu in a sawi, Police lak thar training mek te pawh khu an physical fitness leh training na hmunah khuan zuk fiah ngam niin ka hria.

Tin, No 3&7-na ah hian ei leh bara awlsamna kan lo neih tak thu leh kan intodelhna tura hmalakna chungchang te pawh hi kan ngaithla tam tawh a. Tun hma zawnga kan hriat chu Buhfai awm loh harsatna a ni. Tuna kan sawi tam ber chu Buhfai tam lutuk buaipuina thu je a lo ni ta a. Heng hian a lawmawm zia a ti lang a. Tin, Gas pawh tun hma pawhin tlaivarin an in tlar vek a, mahse wawin niah chuan Gas mamawh in awm em ? tih ve tawh zawk anih hi. Hengah pawh la lawm duh lo chuan Pathian thu hi kan kalh aniang.

Tin, U.T. hun laia kan leibat (liability) Vaibelchhe 39.93 lai mai thai bo, Lawngtlai bialtu zahawm takin lawmna tham a ni lo a tih kha mak ka ti a. Vaibelchhe-khat pawh hi a ropui a, Vaibelchhe 39.93 lai mai thai bo an ni te hi chu lawmna tur chu a ni mawle.

Tin, Bairabi Hydel project 89 vel lai atanga kan lo buaipui tawh Pu (Zualthauva) tih ang deuhin luvar vau khawpa kan lo aupui tawh te pawh a ni nual hlawm a. Wawin niah hetiang dinmun kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga hmlakna azara kan lo thleng ta te hi lawmthu sawi kan ba tak zet a ni.

Tin, Market ah te hian a rualawh thlak em em a, kan State Capital Bazar pui ber New Market te thleng pawh sawn han kal ila, eitur zawrhna awm hmel pawh a pu lo, foreign atangin a ni emaw, State dang atangin a ni emaw zin mite reng reng hian kan Bazar te hi an tlawh loh theih loh an ni. Amaherawhchu, eitur zawrhna awm hmel pawh a pu hlawm lova, a zahthlak lutuk ani. Heng kan Market te tihhmasawna leh tihchang-kanna tura tuna Vaibelchhe 15 lai kan Sorkarin a hmu te

hi a ropui a. Heng atang te hian awmze nei deuh chuan kan siam theih ngei a beisei awm ta. Chuvangin, hengah te pawh hian lawmthu sawina tur kan ngah em em a ni.

Tin, Border Trade chungchang thu ah te pawh tunhma te ngaihtuah chuan tunah chuan thu tisa ah a chang a ni ta ber a. Zokhawthar hmun te pawh tun ah chuan Sorkarin a mamawh tur ang hmun a nei fel tawhin, Civil mite pawh an awmna hmun thar siam sakin chutah chuan a rawn chhuak kim fel tawh bawka ni. Tin, Tlabung lamah pawh chutiang bawkin chak taka hmalak a ni a, lawmthu sawina tur hi a tam em em a ni.

Tin, point 12-na a 1st AR chhuahsan tur rama PWD hmalakna chungchang han sawi lanna ah te pawh khan a ropui a ni. PWD hmalakna mai nilovin, 1st AR sawn chhuah chungchang thlengin, tuna dinhmun leh he Sorkarin hma a lakna ropui ziate pawh kha a lawmawm em em a ni.

Tin, Referral Hospital, Falkawn ami chungchang thu ah te pawh in va kal chuan in hmu theuh in ka ring a, tunah phei chuan hmuawm khawpin Building sak mek a awm tawh a ni. Sawtiang khawp sawn hma lak a ni a, kan Sorkar hmalakna ah lawmthu sawina tur a tam em em a ni. Tin, Autonomous District Council chungchang thu ah pawh, District Council hnuai thawktena HUDCO Loan an lak theihna tura tuna ruahmanna han awm te hi a ropui a ni. A dik tak chuan sawlam kan unaute saw an rual awt em em a, LIC, HBA kan han tih dawng ve phak manglo kha sawlaiah mi tam tak an awm a ni. Chung mite harsatna puhru tur leh chhawk zangkhai tura he Sorkarin Autonomous District Council hnuai thawktu tana HUDCO Loan an lak theihna tur kawng a siam te hi a ropui tak meuh meuh a ni. Tin, he Sorkar hian hmalam panin ke a pen zel a ni tih NO.23-na hian a ti Chiang a. Tuna kan Governor-in a sawi bak Department hrang hrang a taka achievement leh hmalak mekna lo langte hi hei hianin a puang vekin ka hria a. Chuvangin Aizawl South II bialtu zahawm takin a Governor thusawia lawmthu sawina motion a rawn put luh hi Pu Speaker, sawi thui ngai tawh lovin pass mai kan rawt a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU P.B.ROSANGA

:

Pu Speaker, kan Governor's

Address hi kan chhiar kan
kan chhiar tin a. Hemi ah
hian Policy thar pahih

chiang kuang takin a awm a. Chu chu kan ngaihtlak tawh, Bamboo Policy leh Information Technology Policy hi thil thar liau liau niin ka hria a. A bak hi chu Sorkar Programme leh policy kal mek zel chhunzawm chhohna a ni a.

Chuvangin thil thar tehchiam a awm lova, hetih karah hian thil rilru han khawih deuh deuh a awm thei a.

A hmasa berin, hemi Law & Order chungchang thu ah kam khat ka'n sawiwe duh chu, India hmarchhak hi kan hriat theuh angin buain a khat a. Chung zingah rau rau chuan Mizoram hi chu a peaceful a ni tih chu kan pawm tlangin ka ring a. Amaherawhchu, kan Governor tawngkam a, 'a matter of satisfaction' han tih ang em tur hi chu a ni em aw, tih chu ngaihtuah a ngai a. Tun kum khat kal ta chhunga insurgency avang leh a kaihnhawih thil incident awm zawng zawng hian 'a matter of satisfaction' a ni lo tih ka sawi duh a. Ka bialah pheih chuan vawin ni thlengin extortion, pawisa in khawn luihna hi thlatin a la awm a, insurgent group khatin an la khawn reng a; Session apiang deuhthaw hian ka au chhuahpui nghe nghe a.

Tin, ka bial VCP te chu Myanmar Sipai ten an rawn Kidnap a, India Sorkar tan pawh heng thil te hi chu a serious-in ka hria a. Chungte chu kan theihngihl tlat em ni ? tih hi sawi tur awmin ka hria. Chung chuan rawtna pawh ka rawn siam foya, khing ka bial Siakal tlangdung tawpah te khian Police te pawh hi post nisela, heng ang thil ah hian kan zangkhai ve ang tih te pawh ka sawi thin a. Mahse hei kum 2 chhung chu thlalera aurawl pawh kan tluk rih lo a ni a. Thil lawm-awm tak awm te pawh hengah hian I.R. Battalion kan neih thu te hi tu hnial rual lovin thil lawmawm a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan ngaihthlak ang khan kan lawm kim theihna tur chuan effective Battalion din thei turin mitlak leh mitha te lak ngei tum ila tih hi han sawi nawn hram ka duh a.

Tin, chulovah chuan pawisa van chungchang thu te kan sawi a, thenkhatin a tam a ni tih te kan sawi a. Vawina ka bialah hian report ka dawn tam tak chu Christmas ruai thehna tur thawhlawm khawn a harsa lutuk, mipui kan rethei lutuk sum a awm lo tih a tak taka (practical-a) thingtlang mite experience a ni. Kumina, Pu Speaker, hei hi phuahchawp mai a ni lo, leh-lam panga Sorkar in pawisa a hnukhawm lam hi chu a tam a ni thei e; khawi khawiah eng emaw chuan an lo hmang a ni thei e. Amaherawhchu, min teha fo chu mipuia a tlak rualna ah hian an teh thin a. Christmas ruai thehna tur thawhlawm pawh pak harsa ti khawpin vawina Mizorama mipui tam ber, Zokhaw lam amite hi an awm si chuan chu chu pawisa tam tiin kan chhut thei dawn em ni ? a dik lo a ni. Chuvangin a tam anih pawhin a hmanna hi a dik a tam anih pawhin mipuia a rual lova ni tih hi chu kan Sorkar hian a phat thei lovang tih hi kei chuan ka ngaihndan nget tak a ni. Ka rilru hawh zual ber chu he Sorkar hian Member thenkhat ten an sawi tawh angin heng mipui 100-a 80 deuh thaw kuthnathawktute hamthatna tur hian kum 2 Sorkar a run chhung hian eng policy nge a siam hei hi a pawimawh khawp mai. Mipui hi kan hmangaiha ram hi kan hmangaih

anik chuan kan hmangaih ate tana pawimawh kha kan ngai pawimawh tur niin a ngaihtuah loh theih lova.

Tunah hian a tam ber te kut-hnathawktute an ni a. Sorkar kal tawh ten policy mumal takin an lo kalpui a, mahse chung zawng zawng te chu ti tawpin vawin niah hian policy thar awm chuang silovin min kalpui ta a. Sapthei chin tur te an han ti a, a dik takin engmah programme leh plan mumal awm silovin min kalpui a. Hei kumin chhunga tun financial year chhunga Agriculture Department-a kan hman dan hei kan Governor's Address-ah hian buhbal intodelhna turin Sorkarin hma a la a, chumi atan chuan mechanisation te a ti a. Mahse, he mechanistion hi ngun taka zuk en chuan hmanah pawh ka sawi tawh a, miretheite rahhrualna policy anih hi. Mihausa bulldozer an hmang a, darkar khatah cheng sanghnih te sanghnih leh zanga te emaw an pe a. Ram hectare khat lehna tur pawhin singli, singnga an lo seng a. Chutiang chu mirethei kuthnathawktute kutah pe zawk ila, leilet an nei puitling anga sum kha zat kha an thawk chhuak bawh anga, chutiang chuan ram hi kan develope tur a ni a. Mahse, vawinnia an mechanisation chuan khawilai ahnge hna a thawh tih pawh kan hre lova. A dik takin Agriculture Budget kha han en vang vang ila, kum in ah pawh tangka an hman tamna em em chu thlai tiak lei a ni. A buntu tur leh a phunna tur ngaihtuah miah lovin thlai tiak an lei a, a maktaduai tel man an lei a, kei ringawt pawh hi lo nei mi ka nih avangin tum tak tak, "Thlai tiak i duh ve em ? Kuhva tiak 2000 tal hi rawn la ve teh, Limbu tiak 1000 tal hi rawn la ve rawh, i mamawh lawm ni, Bekang chi i mamawh em"te min ti mai mai a. Chutiang atan chuan kan Sorkar hian miretheite a hrual dan, mirethei dawm kannu tur tangka kha duh-sak-tute emaw, tul reng reng lovin sum an seng ral tih hi a chiang lutuk a.

Chuvangin hetiang a kan kal a nih chuan ka sawi tawh ang khan helaia policy thar awmchhun chu, Information Technology leh Bamboo Policy a ni a. Heng information technology te pawh hi ngun takin ngaihtuah ila, kan ram atan hian a tha ber em ? Lap top Computer Policy mai a ni lo maw ? tih te pawh ngaihtuahnaah a awm thei a. Tin, Bamboo policy te pawh, dik takin kan ramah mau hi thlawhna zauh harsat nan kan ngah a, chutih laia cheng tam tak senga ram dang mau han lak luh te pawh hi policy tha niin ka hre lo a. A awmsa hman tangkaia, kan hal ral mai mai thin te hi sum pai siam nana nman dan kawng zawn na buatsaih hi Sorkar tha tih tur niin ka hria a. Chutiang lam awm silova, hetiang thila kan kal hi tha ka ti lo a. Tin, hei hriselna ramah te pawh kan Governor hianin CT Scan te dah mek a ni tiin a sawi a, mahse ka'n zawt a, a boruak viau mai a. Thil chiang tak erawh chu dialysis machine an lei te chu a hlui hman tlak miah lo kan Sorkar hian a lei. Chutiang mai mai te chuan heng kan CT Scan te

hi an ti leh ang tih ka hlau em em a. Chuvangin a mawh-phurtu ten tun atang hian hengah hian awmze neia sum leh pai te kan hman nan, tute hlepna mai mai emaw, eirukna mai mai tura kawng hawng lowin tha takin ti thei se tih kan ngenin ka request nghal a ni. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Kan chawl rih anga, dar 4:30 PM khian kan lut leh anga, mahni recess room-ah thingpui kan in dawn nia.

Meeting adjourned. Break at 4:00 PM.

S P E A K E R : Kan business kan chhunzawm leh nghal anga, tunge han sawi leh ang, Pu K.L.Lianchia.

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, han sawi ve lawk ka duh a. Hun hi a chep si a, sawi loh law law han tih dawn chuan a ni meuh mang si lova, tawi te te in hei ka sawi hmasak ber duh a chu No.3-na Essential Commodities vel kha 'Generally Satisfactory' a rawn tih laiah hian keini thingtlang bialah chuan heng hian min tlang pha lova, 'unsatisfactory' kan ni a. Tun maia report ka dawnah pawh khan, khing a bik takin Riangtlei-ah pheih chuan K.Oil hi November atang khan vawikhatmah an la dawng miah lova, an mamawh em em si a. Electric a thim zing si a, K.Oil an dawng bawk si lova, chuvangin Unsatisfactory a ni a, lawmna tur a awm lo a ni tih kha ka sawi duh a. Midang in lawm a nih pawhin ka hnial lova, kei erawhchu ka lawm lo a nih chu.

A dawt leh-ah chuan, No.12 na, P.W.D.-ah khan tawite sawi leh ka duh chu, vanneih-thlak takin 1999-2000-ah khan Riangtlei kawng atanah khian nuai thum, essential places atanah improved nan Rs.30,0000/- min dah sak ve a, chu chu kumin May, 2000 khan an han thawk ta a. Chuta an thawh dan chu mak tak a ni, ka han kala, an thawh dan min hrilh vek a, Minister thianpa in a u a rawn sawihmuh a, a u leh a thiante pali in an thawk ta a, nuai thum a hi a thianpa u chuan nuai khat a chang a, a dang zawngin singnga theuh an chang a, tichuan, a ral ta vek a. Hmun pathumah an thawk an ti a, an thawhna hmun chu kan va en a, sangthum/sangli bak han senna tur a awm miah lova. Chung mi pangate chuan nuai thum kha an insem ral ringawta, chung chu helaia ziakah hian lawmna tur ni thin mahse, a taka kan biala kan thawh naah te chuan a nuizathlak lutuk a. Bial ka han fang a, ka foot guard-te pawh chhe vek khawpin kawng ka kal zawng zawngah a chhe bera Riangtlei kawng chu. Pu Speaker, nang ngei pawh ka hnuah chiah i kal a, i hmuh dan ka hre lova, chu chu thil awm dan anih avangin khangte kha lawm harsa ka ti.

A dawt leha chuan, a pathum-naah chuanin hei DRDA chungchangahte No.15-naah khan an sawi a, a lawmawm a, Central atangin tanpuinate a lo kal a, engage ni, Border Area development-ah te, ka bial Chalangah chuan field laihna turin an sanction ve a, sing 7 nge a zat chiah kan V/C ten an zawt chhuak thei lova. Satchah pawh a hriat theih lova. Chung te chu departmental work-in an la bei a, Khawzawl atangin BDO-in Village level worker pakhat a va tir a, a laina te a va thawh tir thin a, sing 2 an hmanna chiah an chhinchhiah thei a. Chung sing 1 chu a zo vek tawh an ti a. Chuti mai mai chu a nih avangin a thu hi tha mahse, a practical chuan lawmna tur reng hi ka hmulo a ni. Khang kha han sawichhuah ka duh a.

Mi field lainna tur te chu v/c-ah VDC an pe a, a rethei te an inhlawh tir a, a field a awm bawk a, a thawktute an lawm bawk a ni ngai a. Dik tak chuan, P.C.-te v/c-na a nih avangin heng hi an ti lui a ni. A zahthlak ka ti. Pu Speaker, kha kha han sawichhuah ngat ka duh a. Hengah hian lawm turin min beisei anih chuan engtinge kan lawm theih ang?

A dawt lehah chuan Bairabi Hydel Project chungchangah lawmthu te an rawn sawi a, sawi tur pawhin min phut viau a, a ni tak a. Mahse, Bairabi Hydel Project chungchang hi Pu Speaker chianguang deuh a sawi ka duh a, hunin a daih lo na a, a daih chin sawi ka duh a. B.H.P hi 1984, P.C. Sorkar a tlak dawn, March thla khan, detail project report pek vek tawh a ni a. Chutah chuan Mega Watt 160 tichhuak thei tura ruahman a ni. Tichuan, October thlaa tan mai thei tura beisei anih lain Sorkar a inthlak ta a. Sorkar thar duhdan a ni lem lo a, an bawhzui ta lo a, nuihza siam nan an hman ta mai mai a. Mahse, a kal a kal a, 1988-ah khan techno-economic clearance hi Sorkar hian chiang takin a hmu a, forest & environment clearance ti tur pawhin helam atanga ti tur an tih pawhin, thlak a nih tak loh avangin a thisawn ta a ni. Chutiang chu thil kalphung a ni a, hun rei tak kum 15 a ral hnu Sorkar thar a lo din takah khan kan Deputy Chief Minister khan Power a rawn lak takah khan khatih lai khan Sorkar hmasain Brahmaputra Board-ah an lo pe tawh a. Anni khan kha kha an lo ennawn leh a, tichuan chu Brahmaputra Board atang pawh chuan chhuhsakin Mizoram Sorkar ta turin a rawn ti leh thei ta a. Mahsela, India Sorkar pawhin a kalphung, a policy a lo thlak tawh a, privatisation-ah a lo kal a, commercial point of view a lo ngaih tawh avang khan kha investigation-a pawh chu an han tih leh khan, a aia te zawk Mega Watt 80 tur angin an rawn ruahman thei ta chauh a, chutiang chuan an rawn ti ta a. Khami a pawh kha a bul atangin tiin, lei te zu verhin a lei pianphung leh a ram pian phungte an en lova, a hma daiha lo tih tawh ring vek khan he estimate pawh hi khami a hmasa zawk atanga inghat veka rawn tihchhuah leh a ni.

Tichuan, detail project pawh March thla tawpa rawn pe hman turin a hnutchhiah a, December ni 9-ah a ban ta a. Tichuan, a hnutchhiah ang ngeiin a lo kal ta a, heti hian Techno-Economic Clearance kan hmu a, kan lawm viau te hi a lawmawm thove. Radio-ah te kha chuan a tul mamawh zawng zawng hmuh kim a ni tawh tihte kan lo ngaihthlak tehlu nen. Vawlinah chuan Forest & Environment Clearance te pawh hmuh thuai beisei a ni tihte lek an lo ziah leh tak avang hian, kei chu lawm a hnekin "Aw leh lawi e, Midum lam ang mai kan lo hnungtawlh leh a ni maw" kati tawh nghe nghe a.

A enga pawh chu nise, hetah hian heng thil hi hriat a tha, hriatchian a tha. A hmaa mite thiltih awm lova, sawi mai mai renga inpuhte pawh kha, kha an lo thiltih tawh atanga kal zel, khami sulhnu atang chauh khan hei hi a lo par chhuak dawn a ni tih kha hriat tur a ni.

Tih tak takah chuan U.T. kan nih lain P.C.Ministry kan din a, heng investigation te kha a har a sin, Pu Speaker, har tak a ni. Kan MNF unaute ngei hian, dinglama mite, anmahni an nih loh pawhin an hote ngei khan, he Bairabi Project Investigation titute hi tum thum an umdarh vek a, "Vai Mizoramah in awm tur a nilo" an ti a. Kan ko khawm leh hram hram a. Chutianga harsatna chitinreng nena heng investigation te pawh hi tihzawh a ni tih mipui pawhin hria se ka duh.

Tih tak takah chuan a umdarh tu thin a te pawhin a an rawn pawm a, lawmthu an lo sawi ve ta anih chuan an rawn piantharna lai teah kha chuan lawmthu sawi tur neiin ka in hre chauh a ni. Kei chuan. Thu dik manglo a in kalpelh inkalpelh ai chuan kei chuan thain ka hre lo reng reng a ni. Hengte hi a bul atangin kan hriat tlan thain ka hria.

Tunah pawh hian kan Sorkar hian tluang takin a kalpui a, a chanve Mega Watt 80 lek a lo nih pawhin a tha tho tho a. Amaherawhchu, a tha ber tur India Sorkarin khawngaihna leh U.T. kan nih lai mai avanga an khawngaihna leh an phalna ngei a Mega Watt 160 a kan siam tur ang te kha, hetiang hian harsatna a hnu lawkah awm nilo sela chuan, vawiinniah hian a sawi a sawi pawh ni lovin, an duh phawt chuan, kan Chief Minister hote pawh hi an zuk cheng an zuk cheng mai tur a ni a. Mahse, harsatna chitinrengin min hual a, harsatna tam tak paltlang a, heng Bairabi Project-te a lo chhuak a ni tih kha ka sawi duh a.

A tawp berah chuan Pu Speaker, hei Horticulture leh Agriculture chungchangah te hian a biktakin kan bial angah te chuan lawmna tur a awm lo hrim hrim a, mi bial hi kan va hre zau lutuk lem lo a.

Nikuma Khawbung bial kan han fan te khan, khawtin a min lo zawh a chu, hei Sapthei ching turin min ti a, lo kan vat a, kan hal zo tawh si a, Sapthei kan nei si lova, a chi kan nei si lova engtin nge kan tih dawn ? an lo ti a. Kan tan chhan a har lutuk, ka hnem thiam bik lo che, lang ve ve tih ang kha a ni e kan ti ta mai mai a. Kha kha kan dinmun a ni a. Chuvangin a ziakah hian mawi viau mahse, a takah, kan hmuh theihah engmah a awm si lova, lawm theih niin ka hre lova.

Nikum August ni in ka hria, Tlangnuamah mitthi rala kan kal te khan, Balhla chi trip khat hi Seling Pain zirtirtu, Primary Teacher-te kawtah hnawk deuh main a va bun ringawt a, tuma hnenah, V/C hnenah pawh a report bawk lova, tichuan, hnawk an ti lutuk a, tumahin an la duh si lova, an report a, 'paih leh ula, a paih man ka pe ang che u' a ti a, a paih man kha an pe ta ngei em ka hrelo. Chutiang chu anih avangin development helalah ziakah hi chuan lawm theih a niin ka hre lova. A taka kan hmuhah hian kan lawm leh lawm loh tur chu Pu Speaker, kan thliar thiam ve bawk a, lawmna tur hi kan hmu lem lo a ni.

A tha chhunah zawnh rawn lawm pawh kan chak viau, mahse, kan lawm lem lo a ni tih kha ka han sawi ve duh a ni.

Ka lawm e.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiin nia Governor thusawi kan sawi hoah hian Peace Bonus 182. 45 crore, Central Sorkarina min pek te, U.T. Period Loan 37.93 crore min write off sakte, Annual Plan 2000-2001-ah 401.26 crore, I.R. Battalion thar min pek avangte hian Central Sorkar chungah lawmthu kan sawi a. Helaia ziahlan lem loh Krismas bo-ruak tha tak leh kumtharte khawpuiah kan neite hi a lawm-awm a, Pathian chungah lawmthu kan sawi a. Chutih lai chuan zokhuua pawisa van avanga Krismas leh Kumthar hmang tha ve thei lo te erawh hi chu kan tawrhpu em em a ni tih kan sawi hmasa duh a.

Hei number 4-naah hian pawisa chungchanga kan improved-nate leh Ways and Means, July 2000 atanga kan lak leh thute a han sawi a. Helaiah hian Sorkarin Central Sorkarah hmaiphih fai nan helaia an Contractor liabilities tam tak hrekin, Mizo mipuite hrek a hmaiphih fai Central Sorkarah an tum erawh hi chu a pawl hlein ka hria. Vawiinni hian Financial position that leh thatloh hretu kan ni a. Nichina sawi angin Pension hlawn thar kan pek theih lohna chhan hi Department a indaihloh vang ni lovin, pawisa harsat vang zawka pe theilo kan ni. Sum leh pai-ah harsa tawh lo ni ta ila, Food & Civil Supplies Department-a carrying bill Rs.8, 17,93,548/- kan bat mekte hi engatinge kan pek loh ? Primary leh Middle Sikul zirtirtu, nikum hmasaa interview vek tawh, sum leh paia harsa baw silo hian engatinge kan lak si loh tihte min ngaihtuah tir a. Vawiinniah hian sum leh paia harsa lo kan nih si chuan engatinge Sorkar leibat vaibelche sangkhat leh sawnga leh pakua leh point paruk pahnih crore lai hi kan la neih si tih te hi ngaihtuahna min neih tir a. Hetiang lai leiba nei chungah sum leh paiah kan awlsam ta e tih hi a mak ka ti khawp mai a.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, i rem-tihna ngeia 12.10.2000 a Finance Commissioner-te leh Jt. Secretary ten Minister-te leh M.L.A. zawnh zawnh meeting in neihnaah khan sum leh pai harsat zia an sawi a. Theih-tawpa inrenchem a nih loh chuan kuminah hian thla 2/3 chu Sorkar hnathawk hian hlawn an la dawn lo a ni tih nangmah ngeiin i hriat lai pawh khan an sawi kha. Chuvangin Governor thusawiah hian lawm tur a awnlo a ni. Vawiinniah hian sum leh paia kan awlsam tak tak a nih chuan Sawthing Loan MNF Unit-ah te a duh apiang in report tur in tihah hian an tam em em a, mahse, za a pathum pawh in pe leh thei dawn si lova. Hengte hi sum leh pai kan har lo a nih chuan Bank-te hi pawisa pe ula an puk tur atan hian, tam tak pe turin ka han ngensak bawka a ni.

Ka bialah, Saitualah Tung te, Fu te leikhawm a hun leh tawh a, KVI-in pawisa an neih loh avangin an lei thei lo a ni. Hei hi hun bik nei a ni a, vawiinniah lei a nih loh chuan mi taima tam tak retheiin kan siam leh dawn a ni. RBI-te hian kum hmasa lam a ni emaw, Term hmasa lam a ni emaw kan Sorkar hi red mark lo pe mahsela, keini chuan mipuiin sum leh pai hman tur an neih chuan siloh chuan RBI-ah hian excellent pawh hmu ila awmzia nei kan ti chuang lo, kan mipuite kan ngaihtuah zawk a ni tih hi ka han sawi duh a. Vawiin nia Financial position a thatna hi a tlem em em kan Minister-te leh a kaihruai tlemte te chinah tih loh hi chuan Financial position hi a tha lo reng reng a ni tih hi ka sawi duh a ni.

Tin, a pahnhnaah chuan No.7-ah hian ei leh Bara intodelhna atan tan kan lak thu leh Agriculture leh Horticulture-te pawh priority kan pek thu te kan sawi chho zel a. Mahse, nikumah khan hengte hi ei leh barah a intodelh lova, a chi supply turin vawiinah hian an tan chauh a ni a, chutianga engmah tihchhuah an la neih loh lai hian nikumah khan vaibelchhe riat agriculture-ah kan pe a, kuminah vaibelchhe 7 kan pe ta a. Tin, irrigation bikah hian nikumah vaibelchhe 10.43 crore kan pe a, kuminah hian vaibelchhe 3.31 crore chauh kan pe ta a.

Horticulture-ah hian nikumah vaibelchhe 8.5 crore kan pe a, kuminah hian vaibelchhe 6 chauh kan pe ta a, hengte hi priority kan pek, Department-te an ni a. Department dangte chu sawi ngam pawh a nilo. Chuvangin sum leh pai a tlem zia leh intodelhnaah hian hma kan la tak tak lo a ni tih chu a Chiang em em a ni. Kumina in Calendar, Sorkar Calendar-in siam ah Mat Valley a rawn tichhuak a, buh chinna chauh a ni a, mahse, chutah chuan sumchang thei thlai chin hi he Sorkar hian a uar a, ramdangah pawh thawnchhuah theih khawp neih a tum a ni a rawn ti a. Khangte nen khan a in tu lo em em a ni.

Tiang chuanin helai No.12 naah hianin han sawi ila, Tunlain tui kan harsa em em a, miin tuikang an nghak a, an awm thiap thuap reng lai hian Greater Water Supply Scheme Phase-II kan peih a, tih mai theih a ni in ti tuah hum reng a, mahse, hengte hi vawiinah hian mipuiin kan hriatchian a ngai khawp mai. Original-a tender-na chu cheng vaibelchhe 32.07 a ni a, tender an hmuhna chu cheng vaibelchhe 99.07 a ni. Cheng vaibelchhe 67-in hei hi a tam zawk ta a ni. Khawi ami nge pawisa in pek dawn tih hi ka zawt duh che u a ni Sorkar hi. Vawiinniah hian in Greater Water Supply Scheme Phase-II chu an thawh mipuiin kan hmu em ? kan MLA zahawm takte hian onge an thawh kan hmu em ? an thawh hria chuan han sawi teh u, vawiinniah hian an thawh ka la hrelo. Nimahsela cheng vaibelchhe 9 leh nuai 93 lai chu vawiinniah hian advance-a pek a lo ni tawh a. Hengte hi engah nge an hman. Police Department corruption lian taka hruai luh nan khan an Uniform hak lei nan khan an hmang ta nge. Hnam Run Office tur lei nan te hian an hmang ta nge.

Chaltlang lam a in hmun to tak lei, vaiinnia an sawi an sawi thawi lei nan hian an hmang ta, tih hi Sorkar ka zawt duh a. Chuvang chuan kan hotute hian sum leh pai kan hmanna te hi chiang taka kan hriat loh chuan kal dan a har khawp mai. Lawmthu han sawina tur awmin ka hrelo.

Pu Speaker, District Council chungchang para 20-naah hian a rawn sawi a. Heng District pathum te ni theih ang tawka enkawl chhoh zel an ni a. HUDCO Loan te pawh pek tum an ni an ti a. Hengte hi kan Chief Minister hnathawh hmasak ber tur kha Chakma District Council thiat a ni lawm ni. Vawiinniah hian Governor thusawiah chuan thiat lam a awm tawh lova, helaiiah hian enkawl that chhoh zel an ni a rawn ti ta a. Tu zawk hi nge Lal dawn? Governor nge lal Chief Minister? Kan Chief Minister hian a hnathawh hmasak ber tur kha a thulh leh ta em ni? Sorkar hian Chakma District Council thiah a hnekin vawiinniah chuan Central-ah an dinhmun chawikanna tur recommend-na a pethla a, Budget Session-a pass mai turin vawiinniah hian a awm tawh nghe nghe a ni. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, heng zawng zawng ka ngaihtuah hian kan Governor thusawiah hian lawmthu sawina tur awmin ka hre lova.

Tin, Law & Order chungchangah he Sorkar a lo din tih khan mipuiten min rikrap a, MNF ni mipuite nge tute nge ka hrelo. Tute tih in emaw mipuite min rikrap a, nasa takin min bei a ni. Mahse, khang kha mipuiin an duh lo tih an hria a, tuman mipuiin an ti duh tawh lo. Chutiang anih lai chuan, vawiinniah hian a Sorkar lam zawk hian engatinge mipui awm hle hle Zokhawthara mite an rikrap a, J.C.B-te, Buldozer-ten an in vuak chhiat a ni a, nawr chhiat a nih tak mai. Helai Aizawl khawpuiiah Hunthar vengah C.W.C ram a in lo sa te chu an in te chu kih a ni a. Hengte hi ngun taka kan ngaihtuah chuan kan thinlungah hian kan Emergency hun laia tih awm chauh a ni. Hel ten inkah rawn nei but but lo mahselangin, Kan rilru hi a mangang a, a ralti a, a thlamuang lo a ni.

Vawiinniah hian peaceful State kan ni kan ti a, India rama State ralmuang ber kan ti hi kan ralmuang lo kan ti em em a ni tih hi Pu Speaker kan sawi duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU J. LAWZUALA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei kan Governor zahawm takin kan House-a addressed hi a hma hundanga Governor-in a address aiin a pan daih kan ti a, a tlem kan ti bawk a, kan duhthawh hle a, lawmthu sawi tur a tam tehluul nen, a bu-in a daih lo a ni te kan ti a, lawmthu sawi tur a tam te chuan paper-te chu ui awm loh tak a ni a, ziah tur a tlem deuh nge ni. Tin, a general deuh deuhin item hrang hrang hi ziah a lo ani a. Hengah hian pawimawh tak tak project lian tham sawi leh tak si loh, tunhma Governor-ina phur taka address-a a sawi te kha tihlan leh tawh lohte pawh a awm thluah mai a, ka keu ka keu a, lawmthu sawina tur te pawh ka dap ve hle a.

Amaherawhchu, motion puluttuina lawmthu a sawi lai hmel ka hmuh in ka nguai zo ve vek mai a, lawmthu sawi tur khan phur tawk lo deuhin ka hria a, min tiphur lo zo vek a. Chuvang chuan thut pawh ka thu rei deuh a, lawmthu sawina tur a thenah zawng a awm ve e.

Bamboo policy-te kan han nei thar a, amaherawhchu, hengte hi eng tak kan chan dawn maw? Kan Price Marketing leh Price Competition-ah te hianin kan hlawhtling tak tak thei a ngermaw? A tha tura ka rin chu Paper Mills-te, Industry dangte tha tur tam tak a awmin ka ring a. Engpawh nise, thil thar a ni a, a lawmawm e ti phawt mai ila. Chutih lai chuanin Sapthei 'Switzerland' of the East' kan iang thei tura kan ngaih, kan sawi tui em em, kan House Leader, kan Chief Minister zahawm takina a sawi thin kha, a bika han sawilan tlakah ka ruat a, mahse, hmaih te pawhin a lo awm niin a hriat a. Policy tharte pawh han duanpuite pawh a chakawm viau a, khangte kha a lo lang leh lawi lova. Sawhthingte pawh hi policy kan nei tha kan ti tawh nge ni a lang leh bawk lawi lova, khang kha ka rilruah a lo lang a. Tiang chuan kan keu kan keu a, Sports lampang thalaita nun tihlim tur leh an thinlung ngaihtuahna tichangkang tura Sports lampang hmasawmna tur hi Sorkarin hma kan la mek a ni. Heng-ah hian kan ti zawm zel dawn, theihpatawpin tih te a lo lang a. Heng hi a lawmawm a. District Sports Office pahnih lo lang te hi chu District piang tharin a hruai turah ka ruat mai a. Governor address, March ni 15, kum 2000-ah khan thil lawmawm tak mai a awm a, he Governor address-ah hian rawn chuang leh turah ka ngai a ni. Amaherawhchu, a lo awm tawh miah lo mai a, khangah te khan Sports Authority of India(SAI) ina Hostel, 100 bedded min pek tur chungchangte, Special Area Games(SAG) Lungleia hawn tur khum 100 lai telin tihte kha a thamral ta em ni? thawnthu angin a zuihral ta a, a thamral ta em ni tihte pawh hi hriat a chakawm khawp mai. Hei hi engtingge a awm tak? a zuihral ta em ni tih ka ngaihtuah a, a pawh hlein ka hria a.

A rei ta deuh nge ni kum 2000 March a kan sawi thin, an sawi thinte kha kan lo theihngihl a, thildang hian a lan leh ta mai eh ni tih te pawh mi ngaihtuah tir a ni.

Lunglei-a I.T.I. dah turte pawh a thawm reng reng kan hre tawh lova. Hengah te pawh hian rawn tihlan awm tak a ni a. Sanction tawh te pawh kha engtia hman tur nge ni a, engtiang chen nge up that tur, a punga interest uma deh nge nia? a hriat theih tawh si lova. Transperency tihte hi kan Sorkar hian a keng ta tak tak lo em ni tih te mi ngaihtuah tir a, Member tam tak kan bo hle a ni.

Governor address-a hi duhthu a sam lo hle a. Ei leh bara intodelh kan House Leader-in a sawi thin, kan nghahhlelh em em, min hnenna kha kum thum chhunga ei leh bara intodelhna tur, tunhmaa chemkawm leh tuthlawhina a tih theih loh kan thalai mitaima tak tak te tih-phurnan mechanise tur a ni ti a hmalakna tur a sawi

te pawh khawilai ramah nge a kal tak? Leilet zawl tha sa, Bulldozer-in kan lai tih te, Champhaiah te Vairengteah te a ni, kumthum chung hian eng chen hi nge kan thawh dawn a, kan Agriculture ei leh bara kan intodeihna turin engte- nge kan thawhchhuah dawn? Horticulture lamah chutiang bawk chu a ni a. Governor hian sawi chiang se a lawmawm dawnin ka hria. Mahse, chutiang tak chu a awm leh bawk si lova. Kum 3 a intodeih tur chuan an sawi tawh angin tlangram Buh thar te chu a tlem tual tual bawk si a, Vai Buhfai chhe mi kan ngah te kan sawi uar em em a, open market pawh Sorkar hian kan tluk tawh chuang si lova, kan kalphung hi engtingge ni, a sawi a sawi mai hi nge a taka hmalak a awm dawn tih hi hriat a chakawm em em a. Governor address-ah hian a chiang chuang lo a ni.

Tin, Governor Address bawka kan lo lawm em em a, pilril zawkte tana communication roads, communication mai ni lova, boruaka intlawhpawh ve na tur te pawh kan nghakhlel em em a. March 16, 1999 Governor-in House-a Address-ah khanin, Champhaiah te pawh Aerodrome site-te pawh thlanfel tawh a ni e, Lunglei Kawmzawl Aerodrome atan pawh project report pawh siam mek a ni e tiin, hemi project atan hian NEC sum beisei tura sawi te pawh a awm a, a reh leh vang vang mai a ni. Zoram zim te kilkhawr tak atan hian he Communication pawimawh tak Aviation Wing hmalakna hi hriat a chakawm hle mai. March, 1999-a Governor address-te pawh hi chhun- zawn leh tawh lo turin a awm nge, vawiinah hian sawilan a awm lo hi pawl kati a, hengah hian lawmthu a sawi hleih theih lova. Amaherawhchu, kan hotuten min lo hriatpui sela pu Speaker khawngaihtakin.

Tin, Law & Order chungchangah hianin hemi satisfaction a tih tak mai hi chu a lawmawm lo ka ti a ni. Thil uchuak, over lutuka mahni infak mawi tumna hi chu a tha lo a ni. State dang ai chuan kan ral- muang deuh e ti ilang chuan a dik main ka hria. State Bank, Lawngtlai ami an rawk a, Vaibelchhe 5 lai kha khawiah nge? a rutute kha khawiah nge an awm tak? Hman deuha MAP 7 (pasarih) hel ho kahlumte kha kan tuarpui dawn lawm ni, sunna te pawh kan nei zawk dawn lawm ni? Mizoramah hian remna leh muanna, State ralmuang tih te hi a awm rih lo a ni. Zawhna leh chhanna ni 4.4.2000-ah khanin insur- gency hi vawi 13, 1998 December thla atanga chhutin a awm tawh tih a lang a. Vawiinniah pheih chuanin vawi 18, 20 dawn lai a awm ta a nih hi. Hengah hian a lawmawm a tih t theih dawn em ni? satisfaction a tih theih em? Kan Police chhuanawm tak tak 7 te, mi hrang hrang rukbote hi kan lainat lo em ni? Hengah hian awm kan ti em, kan lungawi em, a satisfaction em, Law & Order kenkawhna chungchangah hian.

Tin, hmannah Lunglei-ah ka bial chung ami ngei Tv. Laltanpuia, kum 18 mi Jail-ah thiin a awm tlat mai. Hospital-ah an rawn kenin a thi tawh tlat mai. Hengte hi a pawl em em a ni. Khatiang tualthihna kan Sorkar hian lawmawm a ti em? Law & Order kha kengkawh tha kan ti em. Hengah hian baruak rit tak a in up a, engtikah nge a puakdarh dawn tih a hriat loh, a ni.

Hengah te hian Magisterial Inquiry-te an ti ta a, chu chu demand loh zawk a ni, Judicial Inquiry-te kha kan phut a ni. Hengte pawh hi Sorkarin ti thei selang. Chutiang chuan tha takin ti selang Peaceful State kan ni ang. Chutiang lova thil tam tak ngaihtuaha Peaceful satisfactory kan tih reng chuan kan la in up buai anga, a lum lutuk ang tih a hlauhawm a ni. Chuvang chuanin Pu Speaker, heng kan Governor Address-te hi ngaihtuah that leh tur tam tak awmin ka hria a, kan hotu zahawm tak takte, kan House Leader-te pawh hianin chhui tha ve leh selangin a lawmawm ngawt ang.

Tin, Finance chungchangah hi chuanin Peace Bonus, MOU-a kan thleng kha pawl ka la ti reng a, thleng lova Bonus a nih anga a thlawna hmuh hi kei chuan ka duhtusam a ni a. MOU-a kan thleng kher kherte kha a lawmawm lova, Chuvang chuan helai Finance chungchangah pawh hianin sawi tur a tam viau a, a lawmawm lam nilovin sawi tur a tam viau a ni. Mumang tha deuh pawh sawi tur ka nei a, mahseng ka hrilh hman ta lo che u. a ni e, ka lawm e.

PU F. LALRINZUALA : Pu. Speaker, a lawmthu sawitu lampang kha kan melh thin a, lawmthu sawitur an vang tlat a. Chuvangin helam atang hian tih leh a ngai ta a. Vawina ka ni ang tih ka hlauh ber chu lawm thusawina move tu turin min ruat ang tih ka hlau ber a. A hlauhawm in ka hria a. A han move lai pawh khanin, i dinglana member zahawm tak tak te kha pakua chiah kha ngaithla tur an awm ani a, Motion of thanks ngaithla tur khan. An phurlo riau, ka lo chhiar a, pakua an awm a, pahnih kha an muthlu lehngal a. Heti khawp hianin Motion of thanks kha an ngaihthla peih lova. A chhan chu an han chhiar thin a ngaihthlak kha an tim sung sung ani in ka ring a. Chuvangin kan sawina ah pawh hian lawm thusawina tur kha an hriat tlem avangin minute 15 tal kan tih lain minute 10 an duh a, an sawi leh tak tak chuang si lova. Kan kep anga, min pe rei deuh nghe nghe la a thain ka ring, ka han ngen che a ni.

Tichuan para 23 na atanga kan en hianin nikuma March ni 15 a priority list kan han tih kha kan sorkar hian ground work chu hman tam takah a dah e, tih khanin a inziak a. Chu chu sawi turin min duh ber a ni bawka a. Chu chu nikuma kan Governor Address kha ka han ena, ka chhiar chhuak leh vek a, nizanah, chungah chuan nikumah khan, kumina NO 7 na a sawi para 7na ah top priority a rawn tih chu 'self sufficiency in the production of food' -ah khan top priority a rawn pe a. Nikuma high priority a pek kha top a lo nita a, ka ngaihtuah a, hei hi a thleng sang zel a top priority hi anihna chhan hi enge ni ang aw, tih hi ka chhut a. Agriculture Department lam pawh niman lamah khan ka han zawt a. Bi leh bara kan intoel theihna turin top priority hi kan ti ta a. Mechanisation kan ti a, kan sawi uar a. Engtingge in kal tak le ka ti a, mak deuh mai a lo awm a, top priority hi chang lo thei lo a nihna chhan a awm a. Chu chu hei hi a ni. Mechanisation a kan tih hian hectare khatah Rs.45,000/- kan pe a, chu chu man-power han tih hian hectare khat siam nan Rs.15,000/- kan pe a ni. Khawvela Mechanisation hlawk lo ber a ni awm mangle ka ti a.

Amaherawhchu top priority ni awma a lanna chu, a hmang thiamte tan chuan a hlawk a ni ang tih ka ring ta a ni. He sorkar hian top priority ni a pe lo thei lo a ni. A chhan chu mi harsa leh a thu neitute karah hian in duhsakna a awm thei dawn aniang tih ngaih dan an siam niin ka hria a. A chhan chu a tak tak a, lo neitute va hmangaihna ram atang chuan ni sela harsa taka thawktute hian chan lam zawk awm tak a ni a. Amaherawhchu khawl hian a hlauh tam zawk tlat si a ni. Pu Speaker, hei chu han chhut ve mahla, ngaihtuahna hmang thang deuh i ni a, mak i ti ve ngawtin ka ring, Chung chuan hectare khat laih manah hian, hetiang anih chuan a top-priority hi chu chang mawlh mawlh tur ani tlat ani.

Han ngaihtuah rawhu chu chu. Chuvang chuan, ni chinah kan ngaihtla tawh a, '98 ai in '99 ah kan thar tlem a, '99 ai in 2000 ah kan thar tlem a, nakumah pawh kan thar tlem leh zawk maithei ani khatiang a akal chuan, Amaherawh chu chutah chuan a pawisa sen teuh teuhin a awm si a, a pawisa sen tam hi a top-priority na chu ni awmin a lang ani.

Tin, chulo leh ah chuan ka han sawiduh a chu kan sawi nual tawh a. Hemi kan ngaih pawimawh emem leh kan han sawi zingah khan Law & Order chungchangah khan, Satisfaction kan han hmanna hi kan fimkhur lovin ka hria. A tuartu lamah khan kei ka awm in ka hria a.

Ka bialah chuan nikumah Tuisen ah chuan Tuikuk hovin min run a, pawisa tantak min chawi tir a, khua pawh luahlum ngam lovin an umdarh kha ani a. A bul lawkah MAP pasarih an kaphlum bawh a. Tun kum lianta kum tawp dawn thlang Khan rukbo min bang lova, chutah tuartu lam atang chuan heng hi onu a lawm-awm e, min ti lungawi kan tih hi wawinah hian kan Governor hian ngaihtuah nawn leh se a tha in ka hria. Hetiang anih chuan kan police te tan pawh hian ana lutuk a ni.

Tin, thihna hi a lawmawm a tih hi kan pawm tak tak dawn em ni ? Tah hian lawmthu kan sawi tak tak thei ang em ? Chu chu kan ngaihtuah a ngai a ni. Tin, Pu Speaker, a mak khawp mai in lawmthu sawi danah hian, Kumin Dec.25 kan Lal Isua pianchan kan lawmna ni ah Radio thupuan Heroda thuchhuak niawm tak te kha in ngaihtla ve emaw ka hrelo, thu rapthlak tak nausen kawthtu tluka rapthlak kha an puanga, chutah a thupuan ah Khan(Christmas Present thupuan ah Khan) Mizorama khaw 13 hi Dec.15 atanga chhuta, thla 3 chhung in an khua atangin an chhuak vek tur ani, an duh duh khua an pan tur a ni, tih tawp kha a ni. Lalpiang champha lawma tui taka zai te tan khan chu chu ngaihtlak a nuam lo a ni. Chutah chuan han ngaihtuah ula, engvang-innge kan puan? entirnan pakhat han sawi ila, Beraw lui sawtilai khuate chu an LSC nen a pek thlap Revenue Department in an pek thlap kha a nia, in hmun atana pek thlap ah in an sa a, chungte pawh chhuak tur an ni tih zingah an awm a ni, Khati chung chuan engtingne Pathian faka zai a tui theih ang le? a rapthlak a ni lawm ni ? Khangte kha Heroda thupuan tluka rapthlak a ni tirawh u, khatung thu kha, hetiang ang ni ah hian kan puang ul ul a, chutah lai chuan alawmawm a ni han tih hi a har a ni, chu chu wawin hian kan hriat ka duh a ni. Khangte kha engtingne kan tih dawn kan hnawtchhuak tak tak dawn em ni, khawiah nge an awm ang, engtingne an chhuahna tur kan sawngbawl sak ang ?

Chu lovah chuan para-3-na ah khan essential Commodities engkim kan hnianghnar e tih kha ka bial Binghamun leh a chhehvel khua ah chuan chithlum hi a thleng ve ngai lo, kan Minister zahawmtak pawh hian min chhianchhiah sak nghal se, a thleng ve ngai lova, kan supply Department ah te pawh ka sawi tawh, helaia eisen loh a awm lain a changve lo bial han nih chu : ~~Minister~~ khawp mai, an sum leh pai intodelhna a dinhmun a lo tha, para-4-na kan sawi a, a lawmawm, Amaherawhshu sum leh pai dinhmun tha hi khawhah nge ?

Hei waviina unstarred Question ka han en hianin a chhanna lo awm angah hi chuan sum leh pai dinhmun thatna hi khawpui chhungah tleante chungah hian mi hausa dawng fal chu an awm a ni tih a lanna chu Motor thar hi kum 2000 Calendar year chungah khan 4042 kan lei hman a. Lunglei ah bik chuan a tlem khawp mai, 536 Chhimtuipui ah phei chuan 149 a ni kan development pawisa kalphung hi han en ila, heti laiah lal chungkua leh a behbawm an mahni nawrpha te chuan sangthum leh tih an neih lain Lunglei District leh Chhimtuipui District ah te chuan kan ril kha a tam tih a lang reng mai. Tin, Unstarred Question kan zawhna food & Civil supply chungchangah khan a chhanna lo awmah chuan kan zawhna kha he sorkar hian buhfai phurh bill engzatnge bat a neih tih kan han zawhna kha vaibeleche 8 chuang daih ba a nei a ni. Sum leh pai kan dinhmun a tha tawh kan ti a, engahnge kan pek mai loh? hei hi nikum atanga bat tawh te, kum kum leh a mi te pawh an lo awm a ni, Chuvang chuan a puar a te khan in pumpui chauh en suh u. A riltam lam hi en ve turin ka duh che u a ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU LALCHAMLIANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka sawi lo ang chu ka ti a, mahse Health Department chungchang ah khan Ngopa

bialtu zahawm tak khan CT Scan Lei chungchangah fimkhur a duh thu te, Hemo dialysis khawl lei chungchangte a rawn sawi a, kha kha kan hrilhfianna ni awm pah deuh a han sawi ka duh a. CT scan lei chungchang ah hian kan fimkhur em em a. Chuvang chuan S D A B pawh hemi chungchang ngaihtuah hian vawithum a thu tawh a, a recommendation erawh chu sorkar a la thleng lo a, theihpatawpin a Terms and condition te nen lam pawh fimkhur turin kan in chah a, tiang chuan hma kan la a ni tih kha ka'n sawi duh a. Hemo dialysis khawl lei chungchang hi sorkar lei a ni lo a tih hi min hriat sak ka duh a, kan Rajya Sabha M.P zahawm tak Pu Hipheia nikum April, May vel khan Hospital -ah sawn dandoin a awm a, an mamawh thu Hospital enkawltu ten an lo hrilh a, chutah chuan 'Kal' function tawh lo te tana Thisen tih thianghlina khawl hi pek a lo tum ta a. Aizawl Civil Hospital hnenah a pe a ni.

Sorkar-ah a pek chiah hi kan la hre lo a, amaherawhchu Sorkarin kan lo hriatna-ah chuan, beng a kan lo hriatna-ah chuan kan M.P chungah hian kan lawm em em a. Tichuan, chu hna pawh chu sorkar a process pangngai anga/ kal tir lovin, Medical Superintendent Civil Hospital in a enkawl chho tea ni a. khawl hlui an lei tih kha a dik chiah mai a. Chennai-ah khuan Kobe centri system -3 an ti a, chu chu Rs. 9,00,000/- man a ni a. Rs.6,00,000/- in an phal avangin kha kha an lei a. Tunah hian an installed tawh a, Amaherawhchu installation khawi laiah emaw hian defect a awm ni awm tak a ni. Chu chu tunah hian Engineer te chah a, hna thawk thei tura siam mek a ni tih kha kan sawi kai duh a.

Tin, Governor thu sawi chung changah chuan paragraph 4-na sentence hmasa ber 'There has been improvement in the financial position of the State' tih kha tawi te in kan sawiduh a, Pu Speaker, Budget hi a har em em a. Member te hian kan hre lo ka ti miah lova, amaherawhchu kan zia chiah lo deuh hlek niin ka hria a, Tin, kan financial Position- kan lei ba, loan leiba tih te. Khang zawng zawng tepawh kha- a hlang hlang hi a lo tam khawp a, zia fe a ngai a. Chuvang chuan a tha lo zo a ni an tih pawhin, an duh tawk pawisa an hmu lo a nih pawhin heta a thusawi-ah hian-'There has been improvement' a ti mai a ni. Tun hma dinhmun ai khan a lo tha ta hret a, tih kha a kawh niin ka hria a, A tha ni a ka lo hmuh ve na-ah hian treasury vawikhat mah la khar a ni lo a ni. Tin, Bank-ah hian Cash a pawisa hi shortage a awm thin a ni. Chu chu phailama Contractor/Supplier liante kha bill kha an pe teuh a, Cash tamtak kha an transferred-a, tichuan midangin cash an lo nei lo thin a, mahse kha kha tun thlenghian a la awm ta lo ni in ka hria.

Kan sawitawh ang khan ways and means in RBI-ah he sorkar thar a lo dintirh atang khan ba char char in puk chawpin kankal chho a. Amaherawhchu Peace Bonus kan hmuh atang khan August thla atangin kan hmuh 282.45-atang khan vawin ni thleng hian puk chawp lovin kan la kal hram hram a, chu chu keini ngaih ah chuan Improvement nasa tak ani a, chulovah chuan MPC leh MNF Sorkar intawm laia, Council of Ministers in a remtih leh, Sorkar hmasa Congress Sorkar pawhina pek tura Cabinet thu tlukna a lo siam tawh anga, 5th pay Recommendations anga Ist May '99-atanga hlawhbi thar pek atang pawh hian Sorkar hnathawkte hi harsa tak chung pawhin hlawh kan la pe hram hram a. He sorkar ah hian Improvement-a awm ani. Sorkar hmasa leiba, leiba tih ah chuan liabilities kan tih ang chi kha tam tak kan rul tawh a, Tuna kan record na ah chuan 1998 hmalam kha liabilities chu rulh zawh sak tawh ang hialah kan in hria a, chu chu lawm awm kan tih na ani a.

Tin, loan hrim hrim chutizat kan ba a ti a, Member zahawmtak pakhat khan, 'tunah pawh Crore 1059 chuang kan ba' ati a a dik ani. U.T hunlai atangin sorkar hian loan a la a, chu chu he state pachha tak kalphung chu ani. Sorkar hlui atanga lo in chhek khawl ani a, Tunah phei chuan C& A.G Report lai hnukung ber 31 March '2000-a a report lai khan crore 1113.20 kan ba a, chuti anih chuan kan hnunga loan awatawh kha loan kan lak thar aiin 53 in a tlem phah ta zawk a crore 53-in, he sorkar hian a rul tha hle, a rul tha lutuk phei chu ani lova, a rul tha hle ani tikhha Pu Speaker kan sawi tel duh bawk a.

Kan thian thenkhatte Pu Speaker tlangkam titi lengvel hi an hlauthawng lutuk deuh in ka hria, 2nd I.R. Batallion lo ding leh turte pawh MNF ta a ni awm e, ti ang duh khan ti ti lengvel an sawi kha an hria a, an hlau ringawt a. Hei hi chu a hlauhawmin ka hre lova, ti ti leng kha thudik ah an pawm nasa lutuk a, kan member zahawmtak pakhat pawh khan tunhnai lawk khan Rulpuihlm-ah silai keng mi 106 rual an hmu ani tikhha a lo hlau- thawng deuh a, Mahse kan zawt chianga Pu Speaker, nikum May-thla daih ah khan report pakhat a awm a, chu chu kan Police-ten an enfiah hna in report dik lo a ni tihte kha an sawia, Chutiang chuan titi lengah chuan innghat lo deuh ila, a taklai ah hian innghat-ila, sorkar hi thlei bik neilo sorkar-ani awm mange aw! ka ti a.

Development chungchang thu ahte pawh, kei ka vui ru deuh rum rum a, PHE Minister zahawm tak hian hmanni ah tlungvel-ah Vaibelchhe tel siam na Scheme a hawng a, Tunah khian Saitual lahchu Maite tlang atangin tui lakna tur an nei leh nghal a, Sihfa ah phei chuan a thleng tawh an ti lehngal a, P.W.D ah pawh kawng-laihna te hi Rulpuihlm khu tubial nge ni kha kan hre vek awm a. Buerpui pawh turin an lai leh nghal a. Hnahthial atangin Thingsai pawh turin an lai tih te kha session hmasa te khan kan hre tawh a. Rural Connectivity ah pawh Chhingchhip atangin Khawhai pawh chho turin laih tumna a awm tih te hian he sorkar hian thlei bik a neilova, chuvang-in titi leng hi chu hlauthawng lovin, in sawithaih nan pawh hmanglo ila a tha hle in ka hria a.

Aizawl hmun thenkhat ah K.Oil Dealer ten an sem lo tih kha. g Speaker, a dikin karing a, kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan, a chhan awm thei pakhat chu kan Supply Minister zahawm takin gas supply tihdan hi a thiam ang reng, kan hnlanghnar tawh a. Chuvangin, Gas supply a that chuan K.Oil ring tawh lovin an la tha duh tawh manglo ani tih hi kan hre ve a. He sorkar hian hna hi a thawk tha hle a, Riangtlei lai kha chu ka sawi lo a ania. Sorkar hmasa in mirethei te In sakna tur tih pawh kha kan Governor zahawm tak hian In kha 2098 sak tur ani a ti a, a chung rangva mai nilo, a ban mai nilo, a chhuat mai nilo, a perek nen lam kan pe dawn te hi a lawmawm em em in ka hria a, chuvangin Pu Speaker, he Motion hi ka han thlawp ani tih ka sawi ani. Ka lawm e.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Ka lawm a.
Kan hriat fo tura ka ngaih
chu Governor thusawi atang
hian Ministry thar lo

piang kha '98 kum tawp lam khan Vaibelchhe 400 dawn ro-
chung khan kan piang a ni tih hrereng ila thain ka hria
a. Chuti chung a achievement ropui tak kan nei hi kan fel
vang pawh ni lovin, Pathianin malsawmna min pe hrim, hrim
ah ka ngai a. C.M in theihtawp a min hruaina ah kan hmuh
niin ka hria a, lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Chutih karah
Sorkar hnathawk te hlawh bi thar a an pek theih loh 1999
May Ni 1 atanga India rama hlawh sang bera ngaih State
kan lo ni a. A ropui a, lawmthu sawi tlak niin ka hria a,
chutih laiin kan Sorkar hnathawkte an In leh Lo an sak
na tur atan..... ka hriatsual loh chuan LAD hotute min
hrilh danin kum 2 in Sorkar chung hian LIC rate basa
takin in ti pung a, chubakah kum 5 chhunga tunhma Sor-
kar-te pek aia tam kha inpe tawh ani an tihte hi lawmthu
sawina tham niin ka hria a. Kan tarlang duh a.

Tin, State hrang hrangah
sum dihhmun a harsa a. Nagaland a kan zuk zin chuan an
Officer pakhatin Holiday puan kan tum a, chuti khawp
chuan kan harsa a ti a. Tak tak turah ka ngai a. Chulai
kara Achievement ropui tak kan nei hi han tar chhuah ka
chak em em a.

Tin, Batallion khat Police
neithe hi a man a to zia vawiinah hian kan hriat ka ring
a. Kan la neih belh zel turah kan beisei a. Kan hotuten
tan an la tih hria ila. A.R. sawn chhuahte pawh hi thil
namai lo a ni. Hei House ah hian kum 10 kan awmlai khan
vawitam tak kan zawt a. A harsa, a theihloh tih kha a
chhanna chu a ni. Kum khat leh a chanve chhunga an chhuah-
na tur hma kan la fel theih a. Master Plan Zokhawsanga
tih anni te leh, Contractor te thlan fel mai tura hmachhawp
kum 2 chhunga kan neite hi a ropui em em a. Lawmthu sawina
tlak a ni.

Tin, kan Police te pawh hi
an lawm hlein ka hria a. An sawi dan chuan tun anga kai-
sanna inhawng kaisang chho chak hi Sorkar dangah kan la
nei ngai lo an ti a. Hmanni lawkan SI rual 50 chuang an
han kaite kha an lawm em em a. Han tarlan kan duh a. Tin,
Traffic Police te pawh hi ka lo hawi tam loya. Tunhnaiah
phei chuan zanah Traffic Police anni tih chhinchhiaha
kawng hrang hranga Police kan tunlai tir, Modernization
of Police kan han tite hi a ropui a, mi pek pawh ni sela,
tunhmaa mi pek dawng leva kan lo awm a, tunah mi pek kan
han dawngte hi a ropui a.

Tin, International High-
way hi kan State P.W.D. te, tun Sorkara ring em em a,
Central Sorkar ina kan kuta Km.1000 dawn an han hlan

ngamte hi a ropui ka ti a. Kan tuipui lian ber mai a, kan Chief Minister in theihtawpa an han nawrna azara lei kan han dawhkai zo thei te saw kutbenna thamah ka ngai a. Chhim lam tan chuan kutbenna thamah ka ngai a. Tin, kan Referral Hospital te pawh kan sawi ri thin a, mahse a tak tak a building 50 chuang han sa tan thei nghal Sorkar kan la nei lova. Kan han nei hi han sawichhuah tlak niin ka hria a. Specialist Doctor mai nilo, Super Specialist Doctor a sawm rual dahna tur leh Vellore leh Bombay pan ngai tawh lova kan rama kan nei tur hi a ropui ka ti.

Rural Connectivity ah pawh hian wawi leh khatah alang vut thei lo. Ministry of R.D. atangin hmuh tur lian tak tak kan beisei a. Kan Scheme hi India ramah State dang zawng zawng nena han khaikhin pawh in a lian fal nalh a. Thenawm State in 400 Crore, 500 crore an siam lain keini chuan 1738 crores proposal kan thei lut a. A tha berah min puansak a. Tun Financial Year reilote chhungin Rs.20 crores in hmu dawn ani tih lehkha mawi tak kan han hmu te hi a ropui.

Thingtlang khua zawng zawng deuhthaw Black Topping leh metalling kum 7 chhunga zauh tura tih programme kan han achieve thei tur hi. Tunah a lang mai lovang. Tun atanga Kum 5 Kum 7 ah chuan Thingtlang ten kut an beng ring dawn ani tih ka sawi a.

Tin, a dang leha chuan 'Zokhaw mipuite tan a Scheme a awm manglo NLUP a tawp tawh si', tih kha kan sawi zing tawh a. Helai ah hian 104 crores NLUP ah senral a ni. Amaherawhchu, thil kan ti dawn a, pawisa sem ringawt a kan tui thin hi kan Sorkar hian thawtawkin kan hre lova, uluk takin thil a ngaihtuah a. Chumi Farmer kuthnathawk te train chhuanna tur a tana State Institute lian tak dinna tur atana wawin ni a pek kan han ni turte hi han sawichhuah ka chak a. Chumi zawhah erawh chuan, Scheme liantham kan kalpui anih pawhin atakin pawisa hnathawh ah chuan.....a takin, rah tha kan hmu ang tih kan tarlang duh a. DRDA kum 20 chhung 3 kan neih ngat ngat a, kum khat leh a chanve chhungin DRDA District thar 5 ah kan han hawng hmante hi a ropui ka ti em em a, Pu Zoram thanga Sorkar chakzia a tilangin ka hria. District tinah a awm tur ani tih chu a ni mai thei. Mahse, a awmtir ngawt theih loh. Central Sorkarah sum harsatna tam tak karah heng hi nawr chhuah a ni a. Hetah hian post tam tak siamchhuah theih tur a ni a. A lawmawmna em em chu State sum seng lo a, Central atanga hmuh tura ruahman a ni hi ropui hle in ka hria a.

Tin, hei Integrated Rural Development Project thar Ministry of R.D a Department pakhat Land Resources hnuaiah Project kan han siam chhin a. Tunhma a kan la hmuh ngai reng reng loh IRDP hnuaiah Project 4 min han approved sak a, Vaibelchhe 16 min han sanction sak ani tih he House zahawm tak hi ka'n hriat-tir duh a. Horticulture, Agriculture, Soil te hian kan

ram khawimaw lai bik Potential area kan develope-na tur a ni a. Tunah hian C.M te nen Meeting te neiin, hei hi kalpui kan tum a. Hei hi District tinah kan nei thei anih chuan nasa takin hmasawna min kalpui ang tih ka ring.

Tin, In neilote, In sak sakna tur hi PMGY hnuaiahScheme a ni a. Tah hian In thar sak nan Rs.22,000/- rate hian Governor Speech a mi ang khan chhungkua 2,098 te In repair sak ngai si, repair theilote hnenah Rs.10,000/- theuh pek theihna tur chhungkua 1,149 kan nei dawn a. Chhungkua 3000 chuang tan Financial Year tawp hma hianin tan kan tum ani tih Pu Speaker kan tarlang duh a ni. Bairabi Economic Clearance te pawh hi lawmna tham a tlingin ka hria. Heihi tu Sorkar pawhin an ti hlawhtling anih chuan a lawmawm ka ti. Vawinah hian he Ministry kallai mek tih anih avanga lawmpui loh ang zawnga kalloh chi niin ka hria a, ram ro tling thil ani a, chumi atan a crore 22 zet sanction ani chho turte, a ropui ka ti a, Kolodyne investigate tur ani te pawh hi siak lan ani hman lova.

Tin, Tlabunga Border Trade Centre te leh Zekhawthar atana Vaibelchhia 384 initial tih ani a. A tir a bul tan nan chauh min han pe te hi, Nuai 384. A ropui ka ti hle a ni. Tin, Education Department ah pawh thil awm ngai lo Pu Speaker, Non-lapsable Central Pool of Resources atengin Elementary Education building atan Vaibelchhe 21 kan han hmu dawn a, hei hi an han hmang tan ang a, tunah 50% Vaibelchhe 10 zet a lo thleng cawh nghe nghe a, hengte hi achievement a ni.

Tin, Mizoram in tunhma a kan nawr kan nawr kan hlawhtlin tak loh, University Mizoroma kan han nei tur te hi lawmthu sawina tlak a ni. henga kan sawilo anih hi chuanin kan tih tur kan ti lo ve bawkah ram hruaitute hi kan ngai a. Tin, Gas leh buhfai kan hnianghpar na ang chi thil hi chu sawi ngai loin a lang a. Gas chang tura zing Dar 2-a intlar an awm tawh lo.

A tawp berah chuan Pu Speaker, heng a hlawhtlinna zawng zawng hi ka ngaihtuah thin a, he kan rorelna khawl hrim hrim i kaihhruaina hnuai a min enkawl dan hi a ropui ve hrim hrim a ni. He kan House bik ahi. Tawngtaina a hun kan han hmang hian in kawngro nasa tak kan ram tan hian a su in ka hria a. Mizo Nationalism par chhuak tur a Pu Rokunga hla phuahthiamin hla a phuah music mawi tak nena min han awi te, tin, Pu Speaker, tun hma a kan neih ngai reng reng loh State emblem kan neite hi mawle, hengte hi kan la nei ngai reng reng lo. Tunah erawh chuan kan Session hnunung berah a lem nen min han tarlan sak a. Tin, chubakah Krismas dawna min rawn pete kha a ropui ka ti, heng zawng zawng hi lawmthu sawina tur hi a tam lutukin ka hria a. Lawmthu sawi nachang hria ila. Mahse, lawmna tur zawng zawng chu a awm bik lovang. Mihring

famkimlo kan ni a. Sum harsatna tam tak kara hetiang hlawhtlinna ropui tak kan nei hi ropui ka ti hle a, Pu Speaker, kan vaiin lawmthu kan sawi theih ka duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei kan Governor thusawi han chhiar hian pakhatna atang hian a lawmawm lo hrim hrim

in ka hria a. Mizoram Kristian ramah, Kristian State a in-chhalna, in-chhal ngam India ram State ah hian kan niin ka ring a, chuta kan hun ropui ber chu Krismas a ni a. Kan Governor ina a thusawi a Krismas a sawilang ngam lo leh a sawi lang duhlo hi paw ka ti a. Krismas tluang teka Mizoram pumpui Kohhran hrang hrang ten kan hmangete a lawmawm zia a han sawilanglo hrim hrim pawh hi i dinglana thute Sorkar rilru hi a lang a lawm mawle, tih kha ka'n sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, pahniha a ka sawi duh chu, kan Governor zahawm tak hian thu dik a sawi duhlo a ni lo maw! ka ti. Thudik tak hi sawi ta sela chuan hetiang hian a sawi ka ring, 'Tuna ka Sorkar hi chu naupang inkhualtelem ang mai an ni a. Plan leh Non-Plan pawhin awmzia a nei lova, rinthu hian an kal mai mai a, an hmaizah vang chu ni lo sela, thiah tlak an ni,' a tih ka ring a ni, Pu Speaker. Chu chu ka phuahchawp a ni lo. Sorkar Press Release No.1,300 November Ni 2 a chhuak hi ka han chhiar teh ang, i phalnain Pu Speaker, Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga chuan Eleventh Planning Commission in Plan Fund chungchang a sawinaah, "Thlariat lai rinthu in ka Sorkar hi a kal a", a tih chu mawle. Hei hi ka phuahchawp ani lova, rinthu in he Sorkar hi thlariat a kal ani tih hi he House Leader hian a sawi a ni. Chu chu Sorkar Press Release a ni. Hei hi ka phuahchawp ani lo.

Tun Financial Year hi i kaihhruaia in Pu Speaker, thlakua chiah kan hmangete a. Thlakua ah thlariat rinthu in a kal a, thlakhat chiah a lawm le rinthu lova kan la kal chu le. Chu chu a mak khawp mai a, Pu Speaker, khawvelah hian rinthua Sorkar kal hi i hriat ka ring meuh lo, i zin tam viau tawh a. I kalnahte khan a awm ve em? A awm chuan min hrih nghe nghe la a thain ka ring a. Hetiang ama rinthua kal Sorkar kan nei hi kan vanduai hle in ka hria a. Chuvang-in kan Governor hian thudik tak hi a hrelo nge ni hre reng chung a sawi duh lo tih hi ka ngaihtuah a ni. Hemi Press Release ka hmuh laia ka rilrua awm chu Pu Speaker, Zoram ina kan rin Pathian hi a va lo tha tak em ram-buai a kan lut lo kha he Sorkarina rambuaia min hnuklut lo kha chu Pathian zahngaihna ani tak tak hi mawle, ka

ti a ni. Chuvangin, hetiang Press Release tlaktlailo hi kan Sorkar hian chhuah tawhlo hram sela a tha lawm ni tih ka rawn sawilang duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, a dang leh ka sawi duh chu Governor Speech pahnihaah hian a lungawi thlak a lawmawm hle mai a rawn ti a, mak pawh ka ti a, pawh pawh ka ti a ni. Engtin nge kan Police pasarih min thahsak kha a lungawithlak a lawmawm ani kan ti thei dawn em ni? Anih leh sawlam khawthlanglama kan Missionary Quarter an halte kha nikum 11.8.2000 ami kha a lawmawm a, a lungawithlak kan ti thei dawn em? A nilohvek leh helai-a Tuikhurhlua night bus an suam a, zirlai chawimawina dawngtu an sawisakte kha a lungawi thlak kan ti thei ang em? Pu Speaker. Chuvangin, thil lungawi thlak leh thlak loh hi chu a awm deuh ani lo maw? tih kha ka rawn sawi lang duh a.

Tin, kan Sorkar sum dinhmun a tha chho hle mai a, nikum July atang kha chuan Advance in sum hi kan hmang/puk tawh lo kan ti a, hei hi thil lawmawm ang taka a lan lai hian kan Sorkarin thil a tih dan erawh hi chu a lawmawm lo a ni. Pu Speaker, Saitual bialtu zahawm takin a sawi ang khan Treasury khar anih loh nan hian Contractor Bill zawng zawng Supplier Bill zawng zawng hren sak anni reng a. Treasury hi khar ani deuh reng zawk a ni. Chubakah, kan Sorkar sum ren dan hi Pu Speaker, mak i ti ve in ka ring. Kan Sorkar hnathawkte GPF hi kan hrensak vek a, Medical refer case anih ngawt loh chuan an fate zirna tur pawhin an la chhuak thei tawh lo reng reng a, chutiang chu Sorkar sum hman dan tha a ni thei ang em? tih hi ka ngaihtuah a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Session hmasaah khan zawhna pakhat kan pe a, he Sorkar hian Muster Roll thawk lai engzah nge a ban ve tih kan zawt a ni. 222 a ban a ni tih chhanna kan dawng a, an hming list nen kan hmu a ni. Tunah hi chuan tun ai hian a tam daih tawh ka ring. Pu Speaker, chutianga Muster Roll hnathawk lai mi retheite bana rapbet a, an hna chelh lai thlakhatah 2000/- an hlawh pawh itsik a, chhu chhe duh a, ti chhe duh a, Sorkar sum siam hi sum hman dan tha a ni thei ang em? tih kha ka ngaihtuahnaah a lang a ni. Chuvangin, kan Sorkar sum dinhmun hi a tha chho anih pawhin ka rindan chuan kan Minister leh an vuavangte ah hian a that chhoh ka ring. Mipui lamah erawh hi chuan a tha chho lo ani tih hi he House ah hian ka sawi duh a ni. Pu Speaker, kan thu hriatte hi a dik ve ngaite anih chuanin i dinglama thu kan Minister thenkhatte chu, thla riat chhunga Kgs 3 ritte, an kawnghrenbottle hnuailam vawkvun tawhte an awm ve tawh a sin. Chuvangin, chutiang anih chuan an sum dinhmun chu a tha ngawt ang tih hi ka ring a ni.

Pu Speaker, pakhat ka han sawi leh duh chu helai kan Governor thusawiah hian Financial Reform Committee kan siam e, a rawn ti hi

lawmawm ka ti a. Amaherawhchu, hemi Financial Reform Committee a an Chairman kan Minister hi ka tawng a huatthu suhah a tuai deuh hlek a, thil tak tak a ti ngam ang em ? tih hi kangaihtu hnaab awm a ni. A chhan chu, hei hi a ni. Dik tak chuan khang miretheite, mi hnuaihmungte, M.R hnathawkte bana, sum ren tum ai chuan Pu Speaker, he Sorkar hian a ngam anih chuan nitina Office an kel reng chung a D.A. 350/- an lakte, Sunday Sikul an kal ni a 350/- an lakte, an huana an feh ni pawha Rs.350/- an lakte, Tuirial an pelh a Rs.50/- an lak belh leh Vairengte an pelh a Rs.150/- an lak belhte hi paih ngam sela, chuti anih chuan miretheite tan, miretheite tantu Sorkar anih ka ring. Chuti zawng ni love, hetiang mi hnuaihmunzawkte chung a tuan hi chu kan Sorkar hian tum lo hram sela tih hi karawn sawi leh duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, ka han sawi leh duh chu he kan Sorkar a lo pian hnu a sum tuak dan mak pui pui lo awmta hi a ni. Sum dinhman kan sawi ta rau rau anih chuan tlem han sawilan duh ka nei a. Kan sum tuak dan hi a mak ang reng thin khawp mai a. He House ah hian sawilan ani tawh a, pu Speaker, i hriat reng ka ring. Thenkhat chuan chhahwchhi gate an siam a, tichuan chhahwchhi phur motor chu gate kaltlang chu T.M.B trip khatah Rs.3,000 atanga Rs.5,000 an la a. Thenkhatin Alu gate an siam a, thenkhatin Zikhlum gate an siam a, thenkhatin Sawthing gate an siam a. Vawineh chuan engnge ni rawn lang leh ta tunlalah hian. Thenkhat chuan TNT Riangvai te tan Lucky Ticket an siam a. Tichuan, Sorkar hnathawk zawng zawng an lei tir a, Compulsory in pu Speaker, kei pawh Compulsory in min lei tir a ni. Ka sawi duh chu hei hi a ni pu Speaker, hei hi thil serious a ni. Heng thilah hian thil pakhat in hnamhnawih a awm i dinglame thu Minister hi a in hnamhnawih zel a ni, chu chu ani ka sawi tum chu. I dinglam a thu Minister phalna in, remtihna a tih vek anih hi. Sum lak danah hian a diklo a ni tih karawn sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, chu lo ka sawi leh duh chu kan Sorkar intodelh tum dan policy hi karawn sawi duh a ni. Kan Governor thusawi para 7-ah hian kan Sorkar intodelh tum dan hi kan hmu a. He House-ah ngei hian kan House Leader in Mizoram intodelh dantur kha Session ah a sawi a ka tui khawp a. Chuvangin, ni-kuma kan Session ah khan zawhna ka siam a. Chutah chuan hetiang hian Transport Minister zahawm tak hnenah ka zawt a. Mizoramah hian Bulldozer hi engzat nge hire theih awm private Motor Bulldozer engzat nge register awm ka ti a. Transport Minister min chhanna chu pakhat a ni. Pakhatin a Zoram pumpui zawlte leilet atana leh zawl a, kumthum chhung a intodelh hi i ring em ? Pu Speaker, Transport Minister zahawm tak chhanna anih hi. Bulldozer engzatnge Aizawl District ah private engzat nge, Government ah engzat nge, Lunglei District, Chhimituipui District ah pakhat chiah ani, a chhanna hi. Heti hi anih

chuan kan ve intodelh har awm ve aw ka ti a. Ka ngaih-tuahnaah tunlai chu a lut nasa khawp mai a, hetiang anih chuan kan intodelh thei dawn em ni ? tihte hi ka ngaih-tuah a ni. Nichin khan kan ngaithla tawh a, dik chiah chuan tuna kan Sorkarin a intodelh a tum danah hi chuan an tum hi han hmang zo chiah sela ngai kan aw h hi chuan, kan vannei hle turah ka ngai. A chhan engvang nge kan tih chuan Pu Speaker, a chhan chu, he intodelh tura leilet a Bulldozer hire tu leh buaipuitu ber hi kan Chief Minister unaupa hi ani tlat a lawm! Chuvangin ken intodelhna tur hi a hlat viauvin ka ring a.

Tin, chulovah, a tawp nan a ka han sawilan duh zawka chu, hei pu Speaker, Governor thusawi para 14-na, chu chu Zoram ina a vawin a harsatna kan tawh nasatna ber, vawiina min suasantu ber kan tih zawih zawihna thil a kan Governor in sentence khat lek a rawn sawi hi paw ka ti. Ka lo thlir ve dan chuan, 'Zoram hi drugs in kan thalaite min suasam sak mek a, nu leh pate kan mittui a tla a, hnam ang pawhin kan mualpho mek a Kohhran ang pawhin kan tawngtai a, kan rilru a hah a, kan tuar tawh a ni. Chutah chuan kan Sorkar hian hei hi chu kan hnam min suat tu tur anih avangin hawh u 'sure footing' in i bei teh ang u, an rawn ti dawn emaw ka tih lain, Sentence khat chauh min sawi sak duh hi chu a paw ka ti. LAD Minister hian heng Drugs zuartute hi hnam hmelma satlich an ni lo, tur zuartu ani a tih kha ka lawm hle a, mahse, a sawi a duhtawk mai kha paw ka ti. Chuvangin, heng ah hian Sorkar hian tun aia chak zawk hian hma ala dawn lawm ni ? Dik tak chuan tuna kan tihdan hi chu miretheite zu kan man saka, lung inah kan khung a. Keirin kan zuar leh si a. Hei hi chu a zahthlak lutuk. Lawmthu sawina tur aveng a ni tih kha ka sawi duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU F.MALSAWMA

:

pu Speaker, a ngaihnawm hlawn hle a, a bongvar thlak a, fina tur tam tak pawh awmin ka hria a. Inkhel thiamte in-

khel te pawh min ti hrechhuak a. Inkhel thiam reng reng hi mahni tihdan than, mahni tactic-a mahni khelhpuite pawhluh hi an tum a ni fo thin a. Chutah chuan kan Governor zahawa tak thusawi a pawn lama mi pawhluh tum leh a chhunga hemi sawi chungchangah hian kan inkhol riauin ka hria a. A pawn lampang zawnga sawi kha lo lampang, veilam amite hian an uar riau a. Khalampang zawnga sawi kha chuan a sawi loh lampangte tiang hianin sawi lova tihte kha an la sawi tlem zawk mahin ka hria a. Khalampang kha sawitur tam tak a awm awm e. Tin, a bik takin thusawite hi, ka dinglam ami chiah khan ngaihnawm takin a sawi tawh a, a sawi lai khan mawng kang awk awk an awm thin a, tiang kha chu thusawi a nung niin ka hria a. Kha khan kan achievement ropui tak, Sorkar achievement kan Governor in a sawi chhunzawma, a sawi zawna kha ka sawi tawh rih lo mai anga.

A bik takin point pakhtah han luh lawk ngaiin ka hria a. Sikul Session chungchangah hian tuna kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan kan ram hi tunah thalaite an liam zawih zawih mai a ni a, engtinge an nun hi kan tithat anga kan zir dan hi zirtirtu lam ten Sikulah te engtinge tan kan lak ang tia, uluk taka Department leh Sorkarin a ngaihtuahin kan zirna bunah hian tihdanglam thil ngai awmin kan hria a. Krismas lai thenkhatin kan han sawite pawh kha ngaihtuahnaah a kal vek a. Exam hun hi 1978 atanga nikum thlang khan Krismas hmaa exam leh Krismas hnuu Matric exam hi yawi 12 ve ve chiah a ni a. Chuvangin exam hun chungchangah hian sawi tur vak awmin a lang lova. Khawvawt chungchangahte pheh chuan December ni 18-ah te pawh practical la tih lai te pawh a awm ve a, a aia rei zawk tih tum te pawh a awm ve tho a.

Tin, Mizoramah hian kan working days-te hi a tlem deuh hlek a, tunhma kha chuan ni 90 atanga ni 95 vel a ni a, All India-ah hian 225 vel tura ngaih a nih lain, tunah hian kan working days hi a tlem em em mai a. Chuvangin kan zirlai hi kan thiam hman lo thin a. Chuvangin 100 atanga 115 inkar talah hian working days hi awm sela kan duh a ni a.

Tin, winter-ah hian thlakhat zet kan chawl tho a, hemi thlakhat chhung hi chu Kumthar pawh an nawn tawh lovin ka hria a. Nipui lai hian thlakhat chhung vel an chawl dawn bawka a. Chutiang chuan uluk taka siam kual a ni a.

Tin, Sports chungchangah hian, November leh December thla velah hian, a tlangpui thuin All India Tournament neih hun lai a ni a. Chutah chuan kan naupangte an kal hlei thei lova, an kal chuan final exam promotion exam turah khan a tibuai thin a. Chung chuan kan talent nei thate pawh an Scholarship dawn tur tam takte dawng lovin, participate thei lovin an awa thin a, hun tha neih a ngai a.

Tin, chubakah chuan naupang nungchang hi uluk deuh a ngaihtuah a ngai a. Krismas laia huau huau a an inthlahdah loh dan tur hi ngaihtuah a ni bawk a. Chu chu kumin Krismas-ah khan, kan lo chhut ve danah chuan thui tak chu hmuh theihin a awm tawhin kan hria a. Hei hi politics-a inkhelhna tur chi pawh niin kan hre lova. A tha tur a nih chuan thil tha hi kan ti ngam tur niin kan hria a. A pawimawh em em na chu, Matric exam-te hi December thlaah kan tih chuan a kum leh June thla volah zirna sang zawka zir turin an kal leh chauhva, thla 6 chung kha an tei hawi thin a ni. Nu leh pa tam tak atangin lawmthu kan dawng a, thenkhatin lawm loh zawng tak an lo hmuh, ~~anerawn~~ ~~rsawi~~ zauh zauh thin hi a mak ka ti ang reng viau a. Amaherawhchu, thlirna thenkhat tiang hi a lo awm ve thei dawn a ni tih erawhchu mi hriattir a ni.

Tin, national pattern-a kan kal hi thil pawimawh tak a ni a, midangte hena admission rual tiang leh transfer leh posting-a Central Service a ni emaw India ram chung bak mai, hmundang Mizoram pawh bakah pawh Mizoram chung vekah pawh hian a pawimawhna tam tak a awm a. Helai hi emmil a ngai bawk a. Tin, nu leh pa tam tak tan hian senso hi ngaihtuah a ngai a, Christmas leh Kumthar-a kan han inhmangda vak mai a, kum an thar te te a, karhnih khat hnuah fee-te, an form man tur te leh luhna admission ang zawng zawng ngaihtuah leh, zirleibu man te nu leh pa te an han buai em em a, an ko a rit lutuk a, Chuvang chuan tunah hian thil thui zawk ngaihtuahin kan ram tana tha tur nia hriat a ni. Chu chu a tawi zawngin ni sela, lawmthu lam hlir keini chuan kan dawng a ni.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuanin pawisa indaih lohna hi a dik reng. Kan Chief Minister zahawntakin thahnem min ngaihpua, kan Plan-ah ringawt pawh khan tuntumah khanin vaibelche 12 vel pek belh ngai kan ni a. Non-Plan kan la indaih lo deuhva, chengte pawh hi min ngaihtuahpui mek zel e. Tiang ang khan kan Department-ah hian mi thawktu an lo thahnem avangin increment-te a lo awm hianin a rawn pun dana kha a sang zual bik thin a, hei hi chinfel ngaiin a awm a. Member tam takin an indaihlohna lai fund chungchang ~~in rawn~~ sawilang kha a lawawn ka ti a. Hei kan zavaia tanrualna tur a ni a. Hma kan la mek zel a, chutihrual chuan zirtirtu tamtak H.R. rawih te, officiating-te tawp tir tih pawh kha kan Finance Department leh Education Department-in order kal leh an lo indawrnaah khanin interpretation ti ila, thil va hriat dana kha inhriat fuh tawh lohna lai a lo awm avangin, tawp tir turin order a lo awm a, chung chu wawlinah hian kan siamfel kim vek a. Tichuan tun Session tawp thleng hian a hma December ni 15 thleng ~~thawh~~ zawng zawngte ~~kha~~ Central fund a ni emaw State fund a ni emaw khang ho kha kal zawm leh tur leh School indaih lohna zual a awm a nih pheih chuan puhruk dan tur dap nise tiin thu tihtluk fel a ni tawh a. Chuvangin, Member zahawm tak tak ten zirna mahni Constituency-ah theuh leh hmundangah te kan vei zawng tak a kha theih ang angin sutkian tuma hmalak a ni e, tih kha ka han sawilang duh a.

Tin, point dang pakhatah chuan hemi Council area Chhimituipui kan tih thin, tuna District Council pathumte awmna hi a bik takin tun Sor-kar hian a ngaihtuahna kawng hrang hrangin kan ngaithla tawh a. Khang bakah pawh khan han belh ka duh chu, tunah hian lehkha ziak leh chhiar thiam tir vek na tura hmalakna turah S.S.A. an tih hnuaiiah hian nuai 50 Central Sorkarin minrawn pekah hian tunah hian nuai 14 lo thlong tawhah. Chumiah pawh chuan a bul tanna turin Chhimituipui District hi thlan an ni a, Pre-Project activities an ti a, chumi Survey nan ringawt chuan hengah hian cheng nuai 3 velin District pakhat saw an tan nghal anga, Chhimituipui District-ah hian hmalak tan tur a ni a.

Tin, tunhmaa an tih ngai loh hemi operation black-board hnuaiiah Primary School zirtirtute pawh District Council hnuaiiah inang dialin kan ti ve zel a. Middle School-ah tunah hian kan hmuh leh tur atang pawhin 10 theuh pek leh kan tum a, District Council area tinah sawn. Tin, hemi non-lapsable fund atanga tangka lo kal pawh hi a building sem tur a hi an mahni District Council Authority-te hetiang ang chi reng reng mite kutah tunhmaa tiang ang chi reng reng a hlawma va hlan ngai loh hi a hlawmin an kutah kan hlan anga, Teaching and learning materials supply tur pawh an kutah khan amahni hnenah khan a materials hi a hlawmin kan pe anga, amahniin School tul an tibah khan an lo sem dawn a ni. Chutiang ang chuan tunah hian theih ang angin an hnenah hian duhsakna pawh pek an ni.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan, tangka indaih lohna hrim hrim chungchangah hian, tangka tam si, mipui hnen a thlong si lo han tih lei a hi nakinah kan House Leader zahawm takin chiang takin, chiang zawkin a rawn sawi anga, a tam tih laia hi chu tunah khan kan pha lo a. Hei hi thil lawmawm a ni, a tam hrim hrim maia kha a lawmawm phawt mai a ni. Amaherawhchu, Central Sor-kar-ina pawisa minrawn pek dan ear-mark system-a, a hmanna tur an rawn ruahman vek kher a hi, tunah kan inbuipui mek a. India ram State zawng zawngin an complain a, hei hi chinfel tur lai a ni a. Rinna a kal han tih laia te pawh kha Central Sorkarina hma a rawn lakna leh mipui hnena a thlen a, a taka kan tangkaipuina tur laiah hian nasa taka sawihoa a tha zawk tur zawn tlanna a awmna laiah, experimental thil tam tak a awm lo thei lo a. Chu chu kha tawngkam a kha mizo tawngin, rinna a kal tih ang deuh a han sawi laia kha thil awm thei a ni.

Tin, chubakah chuan, hemi Law & Order chungchangah pawh khan kan ngai kawi lui deuh emaw ka ti a. Thil fello lai a awm tihte kha chu, hai rual a nilo a, amaherawhchu, over-all han tiha kha, 'taken as a whole' tiin dictionary bu chuan a sawi a. Khawilaiah emaw kawng kan kal lai chuan, kawng mar phei laiah pawh tlem te khuar lai te chu a lo awm ve zauh zauh chang a awm ve ang. Khang ang kha a pumpui thua lak chuan North East dinhmun te han en chuan thil lawmawm a ni han tih laia kha engatinge kan rilru a nat em em aw ka ti deuh hlek a.

A thalo lai a kha chu a thalo a ni mai a, amaherawhchu chu chu tunah chhonzawm zel tawh lóin, reh lam a lo pan chho zel ta bawk a. Chutiang zawnga han lak chuan a lawmawm thlawt a ni North East hi, North East pum han ngaihtuah chuan tih lai a kha Pu Speaker, kan hriat atan thain ka hria a. Chuvangin tuna kan sawiho tam ber a hi kan Governor thusawi nilo, pawn lampang hi chu va buai-pui lo ila. Nichina kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan kawng 16 velah hi chuan Sorkar hmasa hunlaia thil thleng lo entir nan I.R.Battalion lo dingte, Assam Rifles chhuak turte, Tlawnglui khuah tur te, hmasawna thar lo awmte Border Trade-a hmasawn lo awm te, Ramri hung turte, Airport hawn an ni ta te, Greater Aizawl Water Supply chungchangte, State Referral-te Highway-te hemi chaw lampang buhfai leh Gas-a kan han hnianghnar em em mai te, remna awm te, information technology chungchangte, University leh Bamboo Policy, nichina kan ngaihthlak tak Assembly-a tawngtai kan inkhawm dawna kan neih te, Emblem kan neih te; heng 16 te ringawt pawh hi thil thar, kum 2 chhung atan chuan thil ropui niin ka hria a, lawmthu kan sawi a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU AICHINGA
MINISTER

:

Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Hei keini House-ah hianin

Governor speech-a lawmthei

leh lawm theilo chi hian kan inthen a. Keini pawh lehlama kan thut lai chuan lawm theilo pawl kan ni ve tho a. Chuvangin helai hi chu a awm phungah ngai mai ila.

Kan Governor speech hi tuna Sorkar kallai hnathawh a rawn sawina a nih avangin, a that poh leh lehlam tan chuan a huatthlala tihna a ni mai a. Chuvang chuan rawn sawi chhiat ngar ngar kha a kalphung a ni a. Engpawh nise, Rulling lam atang chuan kan thlirnaah chuan lawmawm a ni lo thei lova, kawng hrang hrangah peace chungchang thua te pawh an han sawi danah hian Mizoram mipuite min congratulate-a, peace leh harmony-in maintain avangin a ti a. Mizoram mipuih chuan harsatna leh an sawi tak zawng zawngte kha Mizoram mipui atang chuan lokal a ni lova, pawn lam atanga lo kal anih avangin, mipuih chuan kan peace hi a awm a ni tih chu thil Chiang a ni a. Chuvangin a lawmawm tih loh theih a ni lova. Pawnlam atanga min tibuai thin tutena min rawn tihbuainaah erawh chuan tumah kan lawm hauh lo tih hi chu thil Chiang sa a ni mai a. Governor-in a rawn sawi hi Mizoram mipui leh a chhunga chengteah hi chuan thudik a ni a, a lawmawm em em a ni tih hi ka sawi hmasa duh a.

Sum chungchang kan ngaihthlak tawhah khan improvement a awm a ni, tih lai kha a ni mai a. Satisfactory a ni lova, engpawh nise, sum lama kan hmasawn chhoh zel nan zawi zawia kan lo in make-up chhoh zelna te hi lawmawm ka ti a. Chumi piah lamah chuan kan leiba kan in hnawn thin U.T. leiba kan tih thin, MNF Sorkar-in a bat chhoh a ni an ti a, Congress-in a ba chho a,

kan inpuh kan inpuhna te vawiina write-off-a a lo awm thei te hi lawmthu sawi lohna chi a ni lova.

Chubakah Electric Power lamah te pawh kan indaih loh zia kan hre theuh a. Sorkar ang pawh keimahnia tihchhuah neilo kan nih avangin kan buai theuh a. Mahse, chutih lai kara Transmission lamah te, Distribution lamah te, sum kan hmuh belh te, Serlui 'B' sianna tur sum kan hmuhbelh te, a lawmawm a, a ropui em em a ni. Chubakah chuan Bairabi Hydel Project chungchangah pawh tunhma P.C. Sorkar lai atanga bul lo tan tawh, a tak kan hmuh theih loh, Congress Sorkarah pawh kan hmuh theih loh, vawiiinah hetiangah techno-economic-clearance-te kan nei a. Chumi pihlahma Environmental clearance te pawh nei mai tur awma han lang thei ta te hi a lawmawm tih loh rual a nilo. Kan lawm turah ka ngai a. Chumi pihlahmah chuan ranvulhna lam chiah pawh ka bialah chuan cheng vaibelchhe 1 lai sengin tunah hian Vety Department hnuaiyah vawk vulhna hmun tur ruahman a ni a. Hengte hi a rawn tarlan zing ami lawathu sawina tur a ni a. Chumi bakah Ran Chaw sianna tur cheng vaibelchhe 1 zet sanction mek kan nei te hi a lawmawm tak meuh a ni.

Chutiang zelin kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan, keimahni Sorkarina kan sawi fo thin, University tihte, Referral Hospital tihte vawiina a taka lo chang chho mek zel, Governor-in a rawn tarlang hi lawmawm tih loh chi a nilo. Kan Governor Speech kan hmuh a hi a vaiin kan sawi seng lova, a vai hian lawmna tur hlir a ni tih kan tarlang duh a.

Chumi rual chuan kan buhfai chungchang thute pawh hi sawi a hlawh a. Pathian zarah tunah chuan kan ei senloh kan nei a. Kan Godown-te a lo that tawh loh avangin, zawi zawiin a lo chhe chho ve mek zelte hi kan buaina a ni a. Ei senloh luattuk hi kan buaina a ni. Tunhmaa harsatna kawngchhiat tih vel tea kan buai fo thinnate, he kum 2 chhunga harsatna engmah nei lova kan kal hi a lawmawm a. Chumi pihlahmah, kan Sorkara buhfai kan hmuh piah lamah Bazar-ah a aia tha zawk mah mah tlawm zawka a lo awm thei zel maite hi a lawmawm a, a aia tlawm lehzualte hi awm zel sela tih hi kan duhdan leh tumdan pawh a ni a. Hengah te hi chuan kan Governor-in Para 3-naa a sawi ang hian, hemi kan Foodgrain leh other Essential Commodity-ah hian Generally Satisfactory a ni a tih hi a dik a ni. Kan duh angin a buhfai a thalo mahsela, a tam lamah hi chuan satisfactory chu a ni ve hrim hrim a.

Tin, buhthar chungchangah nikum hmasa ai chuan nikumah khan buh kan thar tam daih zawk a, chumi avang chuan keimah pawh hian buhfai lei ngai manglo khawpin June thla atang khan buhfai hi kan lei tawh mumal lo reng reng a ni a. Chuvang chuan BPL ta tur chauh kha lei a ni a, APL buhfai kha kan lei tawh lova, nikumah khan buh hi kan thar tam em em a ni tih kha a kawh a.

Kuminah erawh chuan April thla, May thla chho velah ruah sur an ti a, chumi chuan kan buhte a tihchhiat avang chauhin buh thar hi a tam ta lo a ni chauh zawk a. Chuvangin mahni intodelh tura hma kan laknakh pawh hian nasa takin hma kan sawn a ni tih hi chu nikum buhthar atang pawh hian a Chiang em em a ni. Chuvang chuan kumthar lo awm turah hniam hret hret tura ngaihdan rawn sawi awm kha thil diklo a ni a. Kan thar tam tial tial zawk a ni tih a kha kan tarlang duh tel bawk a.

Tin, chubakah chuan carrying bill bat engemaw zat a la awm a, tih kha thudik a ni a. Kan bat sa kha a tam a, tunah hian Peace Bonus atangin cheng 2.5 crore man zet chu min rulh sak tawh naa, kan lo ba thui tawh a, kum 1996 atanga ba inchherchhuan chho a kha a lo tam tawh em a, Peace Bonus atangin cheng 2.5 crores min rulhsak mahsela, kan ba kha a la rulh zawh tak tak thei lova. Chu chu Sorkarin tunah hian a ngaih-tuah mek chho zel a. Helamah pawh hian kan inrulh chhoh hret hreta kan kumin budget-a kan inrulh vek loh chuan a pialhama chu tam lutuk awmlo turah kan beisei nghe nghe a.

Tin, chumipiah lama kan tarlan leh duh chu, hei Border Trade chungchangah Khan Member ten an rawn tarlang zawk a. Border Trade hian hma kan sawn thui ta viau a. Hei hi inremna thuthlungah pawh thil tarlan awm tawh reng kha a ni a. Mahse, hun engemaw chen kan ti thei lova, tunah chuan Tlabungah te pawh Border Trade tan thei turin initial stage atan cheng vaibelchhe 1.84 lai min rawn sanction tawh a, Chutiang chuan zokhawtharah pawh cheng vaibelchhe 2 lai initial stage atan min sanction a, chumipiah lamah chuan a development kal zel tur atana target tak phei chu vaibelchhe 5 ve ve zet a ni. Chutiang ang chu tunah hian a bul kan tan mek chho a ni a, nakum lamah phei chuan hei hi a tak taka kan kalpui theih tawh kan in beisei hle a ni.

Tin, TNT chungchang thu kha tlemte han sawifiah hlek ka duh a, TNT ho, Riangaite hnetu inti Khanin nikum September thla vel Khan TNT tanpuina turin pawl kan din a, hetah hian adviser-ah min tan sak ta che an ti a, ralkhatah phone-in min rawn bia a, tah chuan TNT hi keima mimal tak pawh, MLA kan tlin atang Khan Pathian rawngbawlna a ngaiin theihtawk te tea ka lo tanpui ve thin an nih avangin, hetiang mi tana thil tih tumtu te an nih avangin an ni tana thil tih tumtu tena adviser-a min sawm takah Khan ka lo aw ve mai a. Tichuan, an kalpui chho ta a, kei pawh chu ticket an siam te chu min release sak la an ti a, TNT camp-ah ngei ka va release sak a. Chumi hnuah chuan a hlawhtlin theih nan tiin mipuite hnenah leh Sorkar hnathawkte hnenah appeal-te pawh ka han siam sak ve nual a.

Chutiang chuan Adviser mai kan ni a, pathum kan awm a, chung Adviser pathumte chuan an account emaw an Financial arrangement emaw engmah kan hriatpui lova, Pu Speaker, chulai chu ka han sawizo lawk anga.

khami a kha boruak lo kal chho zelah thil fello awm nia a lan tak zawk avangin keipawhin Police lamah hetiang thil lo awm ta hi min chhuisak rawh u, hmingchhiat nan kan hmang thei dawn e, tiin ngenna ka siam a. Chutiang chuan tunah investigation an kalpui mek ni pawhin ka hria a. Hetiangah bian thil diklo a lo awm anih chuan a diklohna hi haichhuah ngei nise ka duhthusam a ni tih kha ka han tarlang duh tel a ni. Ka lawn e.

PU SANGHMINGTHANGA H PAUTU: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan Governor zahawmtak thusawi ka en hian lawmna tur hlir niin ka hria a. Veilam

a thute pawh hian a hmaa an sawi angin, thutna zir avang nge tarmit vuah vang nge chu ka hre lova, mahse, Opposition han nih a, helaia han lawm viau kha niin an hre mang si lova; an rilru hi chuan an lawm niin ka hria a, a ziaak lo lamah khan an sawi ni deuh berin ka hre zawk a. A ziaakah hi chuan sawisel tur pawh kha awmin ka hre lova, an rilru tak tak chuan Pu Speaker, i veilam amite hi an lawm hlein ka hre zawk a. Chuvangin kan hla siamtu pakhatin 'Ringtute nunah hian vuina tur reng a lo awm lo ve' a tih te kha min tihrechhuak a.

Hei a phar lam sawi zeuh zeuh a awm a, ka sawi ve anih pawhin min lo hrethiam dawn nia.

Pu Speaker, hei kan Governor zahawmtak thusawi, Remna chungchanga Muanna State-ah 'overall' a rawn ti a. A tlangpuia lakin muanawm anih thu a sawi a kha lawmawm ka ti a. Tin, hei engemaw Strong incident, tunhmaa thil thleng tawh duhawmlo tak te a awm ngei a. Tute pawhin Ruling kan ni emaw, Opposition kan ni emaw, mipuiin hrehawm kan ti a. Kan rilru pawh a na theuh a. Khang duhawmlo thilah khan a lehlamah chuan kha thil thlenga malsawmna kan dawn ka tih ve tlat a chu, khang chhanchhuahna atan Sorkarin naiakhat pawh kan seng lova mihring nun lak a awm bawh hek lova, tha takin chhuah zel an ni. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, hmundangte han ngaihtuah chuan a lawmawm ngawtin ka hria. Khatiang anga rim taka kan mite man an nih pawha him taka chhuah an nih kha. Amaherawhchu, engemaw incident, mi lo inthah-nate, an inkahna ang strong incident ang kha mizoah hian kan rilru a bet tel, kan chaklohna ka ti mai a. I veilama Member-te pawh khan kha kha an tlangpel lo emaw ni chu aw i tih min ngaihtuah tir a, an tlangpel lo chu ka ti lova, chu chu hei hi a ni. Kan hun kal tawha thil thalo zuk sawi vak vak a, ingheh a, tuna position atanga next movement lakna turah hmasawmna tur hi min tibuai fo a ni. khatah khan kan zu kur lutuk a, hmalama kalna turah min tisawt lova, Kristian nunah pawh chu chu a ni.

Hetiang thil duhawm lem lo incident lo thleng, tumahin kan prevent theihloh kan ramri intarna National Border fencing anih loh avanga, misual ten an duh ang anga an tih theihna hmun laiah mitin kan in veng seng bawh si lova. Khatiang kara thil lo thlengah te kan la pawr vak vak kha chu a thaber lo mange ka ti a. Engpawh nise, a sawi hrim hrim chu a fello pawh kati lova, amaherawhchu, khatiang ang vang ringawta lawmthusawi thei lo anga kan awm kha chu paihbo ta ila. Engtinge kan ram hmasawmna kan ngaihtuah ang tih hi chu kan kalna turah ka ngai a. A tlangpui thu han ena mipui hnena lawmthu han sawi kha awm ka ti a.

Tin, heng essential commodities kan tih mai Buhfai, Sugar, Gas-te, BPL families tana Ration Buhfai han tihpun chhoh lehte leh tunhnaia harsa zual tana kan lak theih tur chi awnte hi tunhmate nena ngaihtuah chuan tun ang tluka Gas tamte, chini tamte, Buhfai tamte hi a awm reng reng lo a ni. Chuvangin heng essential commodities availabilities tihah hian lawmthu sawi tlak niin ka hria.

Tin, Peace Bonus chungchangte pawh hi dik tak chuan, tunhma khan thenkhat chuan inbumna angin kan sawi duh a nih kha. Amaherawhchu, hei a tak ngeiin kan hmu a, hetah pawh ziahlan a ni a, 182.45 crores kan hmuhte hi tunhmaa awm ngailo, tin, India ram hmun dangah pawh an pek ngailoh a ni a. Pathian malsawmna Mizoten kan dawng a, hengah hian a lawmawm a ni tih loh theih loh a niin ka hria a ni. Chuvangin, kan Finance Minister zahawm tak pawhin a sawi ang khan heng tunhmaa red mark a awm thin te, nikum August atanga ways and means pawh puk lova kan awm thei ta te kha, heng vang hi a ni tih kan hriat kha lawmthu sawi loh theih loh a niin ka hria a ni.

Tin, loan Department chungchang pawh a dik khawp mai a. Crore 37.93 chumi bat a ni tih kan ti tawn sek te, Central leh State chungchangah te pawh tunhma zawng pawhin an ti a, mahse, an write off sak lova. Tun Sorkar-ah hian write off sak a lo ni ta te hi pathian malsawmna kan dawn niin ka hria a. Tin, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga Kaihhruaina a zarah leh a thahnemngaihnaah, Central-te pawhin an rin avangin heng ang kan ti chho thei te hi lawmthu sawi tlak niin ka hria a ni.

Tin, Link Road chungchangah te pawh Agriculture leh Horticulture-ah hmun hrangah hma an la chho a. Tunhma chuan han tih ve zeh te pawh a awm a. Tunh chuan fulfill deuhin an han ti a. Tin, helaiah pawh hian ei leh bara intodelhna turah kawng tha a ngai si a. Engpawh nise, metalling chu theih loh mahsela a structure a kal theih phawt chuan a pawimawhin ka hria a. Chutah chuan Mechanise tih hi tih loh theih lovah ka ngai a. Hei pawh hi kan Chief Minister zahawm tak remhriatna hi ropui kati a. Ka bialah chuan a awm ve chhun pawh a mipuiten mahni rethei hle pawh ni ila, keimahnia kan laih chuan entirnan Rs.1,00,000/- kha min lo sanction ta a, Kilometre 1-ah Rs nuai 1 tha a kan thawh khan kan laih a chau si a, Chuvangin, Bulldozer emaw, JCB emaw hianin min laih sak zawk ulang a sawt sawk a, kan tan a hlawk zawk an ti a. Chuvang chuan kan in sacrifice zawk ang tiin mi an nawr zawk a ni. Chuvang chuan, khatianga khawl han tih kha a lehlahap mihausa ten an lo neihah chuan a zar an lo zo chu thudang ni sela, Rs.nuai 1 rau rau kha Bulldozer-in a laih loh mihringin a laih kha chu a inthlau lutuk a ni. Chuvang chuan, hei hi chu a dik tlat a ni. Leilet zawlah pawh nisela Bulldozer-in emaw a han nawr kha chu darkar 1 chhungah a hlawh lo tam mahse, a hna thawh kha a sang lutuk kati tlat a ni Pu Speaker.

Chuvang chuan, hei hi a tha a ni kati a. Heng atan te pawh hian lawmthu sawi ngei thain ka hria a.

Tin, chubakah Aizawl khaw-chhunga Transmission atana Electric lampangah crore 10 an rawn sanction-te pawh hi ropui kati a, hei hi tunhmaa awm lo a ni. Hengahte pawh hian lawmthu sawi loh theih loh a niin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan helaiah kan Transmission-te, Light Distribution Point-te population a lo increase zel avangin tihlen a ngailo thei lova. Heng tiang ang kan Chief Minister zahawmtak Power changtu ni bawkin an hmuchhuakte hi lawmawm hlein ka hria, lawmthu sawi kan bain ka hria a. Tin, Bairabi loh Tuivah chungchangah te pawh Environmental and Forest Clearance kan hmuh theih thuai pawh kan beisei a, heng avangte hian hmalakna a ropui kati a.

Tin, DRDA-ah pawh a bik takin DRDA panga baka State Institute of Rural Development chungchang Central-in a tum tur, tunhmaa tih nachang kan hriat loh kan han hmuchhuak theite hi a ropui ka ti a, lawmthu sawi loh theih loh niin ka hria a ni.

Tin, Elementary School-ah pawh Rs.21 crore min rawn pek 10.50 crore rawn pek tak, heng angte a dang lo la kal turte pawh hi tunhmate kha chuan dik takin School reng reng hian building a nei chhe lutuk, thuthlengte pawh an neilo, ka bialah te pawh chutiang angte chu an awm a ni, Pu Speaker. Chuvang chuan kan Sorkarin chak takin kan Chief Minister-in hma a la a, heng ang kan nei theite hi lawmthu sawi loh theih loh niin ka hria.

Tin, HUDCO Loan-te pawh District Council ten harsa taka an lo thlir ve thin te kha tunah chuan, tunhmain Chawngte Bialtu zahawm takin "tunhmain kan ngaihtuah tawh alawm" a ti a. A lawmawm khawp mai, an lo ngaihtuah a, an lo ti anih chuanin. Amah-erawhchu, a takin an pe lova, tunah erawh chuan extend an ni ta hi a ropui kati a. Chutah chuan lo phalsak mah-seng Pu Speaker, tunhma chuan pawisa an pe lo a ni, tunah erawh chuan a takin an pe a, chuvang chuan a ki a dang tlat a ni.

Tin, heng Technical Education improvement-na atante a Women Polytechnic, Aizawl ami leh, Mizoram Polytechnic Lunglei-a upgradation atana 35 crores an han hmu te hi tunhma a awm ngai reng reng lo, heng angte pawh hi lawmthu sawi loh theih loh a ni. Khatiang Khan Border Trade chungchangahte tunhmain ti rawh u kan tih pawha an tih duh loh kha a ni a. Hengte, tin, Information Technology pawh hi tunhma khan extention an dil chuah a in phal, keinin kan Sorkar hnuah full in kan dil a, min pe ta a ni. Chuvang chuan heng avangte hian District pahnih Post Office te pawh hi heng angte a rawn awm thei leh heng zawng zawngte avang leh, la sawi loh tam takte avang hian lawmthu sawi loh theih loh niin ka hria a ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm ei Zing lama mi i hrilh tawh ang khanin hun sei deuh min pe turah ka ngai a, ka lawm leh-zual a. Hei kan Governor thusawi hi Member hrang hrangin an han sawiin a ngaihnaamin beng a tlai hle a. Tichuan a point-ah hian kan kal zung zung mai anga. Paragraph 2-naah hian Law & Order (Danleh Thupek) kenkawn chungchang thua kan ram: dinhmun a lungawi thlak zia a rawn sawi hi a dik tawk lova, Member tam takin a dik tawk loh dan an rawn sawi tawh a, a ngai leh ngai kha chu kan sawi si se tawh lovanga. Paragraph 14-naa, hemi Social Welfare nen hian thenhran loh zawngin kan sawi mai ange. Law & Order dinhmun leh kan Social Welfare dinhmun hi a inzawm tlat a. Tichuan, kan han thlir let leh chuan, tun period chhung kan han review kumkhat chhungah hian lungawi thlak lohna lai a tam a ni. Entiran, violence incident chi hrang hrang, khang Lawngtlai Bank rawk tihte, Saiha-a Jail tan chilhlum tihte, tin, BNLF-ina mi an rukchhuah tihte, tin, MAF ambush-a 7 lai thih tihte, HPC'B'-ina an rukchhuah tihte, tin, hetilala Malkhana chungchang thute, leh MAF tuichawi ambush tih ang chi 20 aia tam hi kumkhat chhungin a thleng tlat mai a, Law & Order thil vek a ni a. Chuvang chuan heta kan Governor-ina a rawn sawi hi, a lungawi thlak an tih hi lawngawi thlak zawnga sawi theih chi a nilo a ni.

Tin, tunhnaiah hian thil rapthlak tak rawn thleng chu ka bialah, zu chhe in avangin mi 3 an thi a. Vanlalthanga, Ramhlun Vengthar, hei hi ka bial bul mai sawi a ni a, ni 13.1.2001 zanah khan a thi a. Tin, Pu Lalrinawma, Kolasib Hmar Veng ami ni 13.1.2001, khami zan vek khan ka bialah sawn a thi a, Kolasib lamah a ruang lakthlak a ni a. Tin, P.B.Gurunga, hi ni 15.1.2001-ah khan vuiliam a ni bawk a. Chutih rual chuan Damdawi Inah niminah khan ka va tlawh a, Thanzauva, Ramthar North ami leh Asawzimi Naga, Ramthar North ami leh Hrangkima, Thanhlira fapa, Thuampui III ka bial lam hnaih, Chite kam ami hi tunah Damdawi In-ah an awm mek a. Nimin a ka va tlawh chuan an nun chu out of danger-ah an lo ngai deuh hlek tawh a. Hengtê pawh hi Law & Order thil a ni a. Kan Sorkar pawh hianin a hre vak lo niin ka hria a. Hemi ka hriat veleh hian police Thana-ah leh D.C.-ah ka ziak a, Village Council president-te min hrilh ang khan. Tichuan, tunah hian Bawngkawn Police Station-ah sawn case register a, investigation hi kal lai mek a ni nghe nghe a. Hengtê han ngaihtuah hian kan Governor-in a sawilai la la hian tiang ang thil hi mihring pathum lain nunna an hloh a, pathum lai kha mangan thlak taka enkawl an ni a, a pawh hle a.

Tin, tunkum kan han thlir letna chhungah khanin hemi drugs overdose-a thi hi mi 140 official takin an awm a ni a, kha kha Department record a ni a. Chumi zinga 11 phei chu Hmeichhia an la ni leh ta nghal a. Khangtiang thil chi hrang hrang han thlir khan Law & Order dinhmun leh Social life dinhmun hi kan hnam hi a him a puan mai leh lungawi thlaka han puan tur niin a lang lova. Kan Sorkarte pawhin hengah hian nasa taka hma an lak leh zual a ngai a ni tih ka han sawilang duh a.

Tin, Law & Order thu kan sawi hian a kengkawhtute hi police an ni a, hmanraw tha kan va pek leh Silai tha kan lei sak kha a tul rualin a Silai kengtute kha an lungawi tawk leh tha thoa siam hi a ngai a. Tunhnaiah hian issue lian tak tak pahnih Police Department atanga lo lang chu A.S.I. hlawh chungchang thuah hianin anmahni level puite Department ami A.S.I. thote kha Rs.1000/-in an hlawhpui hian a thlau a. Hlawh thar siamah hian benefit an nei ve lovin an inhria a. Hetiang ang rank-a awm, hetiang ang hlawh hmu thalo hi 500 chuang Mizoramah an awm a ni a. Kha kha Law & Order-ah chuan a bul tumtute an ni. Chuvang chuan, buai an siam ve thiang love tih avanga hei hi ngaihthah chi a ni lova. Hengte hi kan Law & Order tana a bul tumtu an nih avangin Sorkar hian ngaihsak sela a tha a.

Tin, tunhnai maia Havilder, S.I. a promotion tur Sorkarin an siamah khan criteria hrang hrang entirnan, duty that kawngah te, game lama that kawngah te, confidential record lama that kawngah te, chutiang chuanin games lama that kawngah te, khami kha efficiency-a kal turin an tichhuak phawt a ni a. Mahse, promotion tak tak han siama post 13 han fill up hianin politics a lut a, han in superseed-na leh Minister dinglaite guard-a awm te leh khatiing ang hnai a te khan in promotion hi an hmu ta a. Midang tam tak an superseed a, hei hian police-ah lungawi lohna nasa tak a siam a. Hei hi enthat a, tul em em bawk a.

Tin, Khang bakah khan helama kan thut ho thin laia kan House Leader ho ngeia kan sawi thin, Police ration money-te, an Dhobi allowance-te, an kit allowance te leh rifle allowance te. Khang ho zawng zawngte leh an mahni occomodation tur a te pawh hi ngaih-sak tawk an ni lova. Chuvang chuan Law & Order chung-chang thuah hianin a kengkawhtute leh a situation kha inter-connect tlat anih avangin a lungawi thlak e han tih hi a fel tawk lo em em a. Chuvang chuan hetah hian lawmthu sawi harsa a ni tih kha kan sawilang duh phawt mai a ni.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuanin, Power chungchang thu hi kan Sorkar khan techno-economic clearance-te kan nei a, Bairabi-ah tih te kha a sawi a. Lawmleh thu pawh a awm hranpa lova. Amaherawhchu, chuti em em a kan Sorkar in chhuanna tur thil a ni lem lova. mipuite khawngaihna in kumkhat leh niruk chhung kha kan thawk hova, khami chhung khanin vanneihthlak takin kan Chief Minister leh a thianten Power Department min han chantir a, tahchuan, Tuivai khuahna tur a tan te, Bairabi Project engemawchen mumal lova kal tawh han siam mumal leh nan te, tin, Serlui 'B' Mega Watt 9 lo hluihlawn tawh tihnun leh nan te, tin, Central-ah MNES-ah pawisa zuk dil nawn leh nan te, tin, kumhnih khat chhunga puitling mai thei tur, hemi Thermal Project Heavy Fuel base 20 Mega Watt siam nan te, tin, sawmi Mat lui joint venture a NEEPCO nena kan take up theihna tur atan te; Chhingtui-pui investigation tihchak nan te, tin, Tuivawl leh Tuivai investigation tihchak nan te.

Chutiang chuanin Maicham phase II atan te, Tuiphal atan te, Lamsial atan te, kumkhat leh niruk chhung khanin theihtawkin hma kan han la chho ve a ni. Khatah khan a document pawn kan siam vek thin a. Heng ho hi a rawn kalchho ta a. Techno-economic han tih hi estimate 1984 ami kha chu kum 16 lai alo ral tawh avangin price escalation-te alo awm vek tawh a, Cement man a to a, Rod man a dang a, labour man a dang a. Chutiang anih avangin siamthat a ngai a ni. Tichuan, Prime Minister-in December 18, 1998-a meeting a koh khon uluk takin khangah khan kan sawichhuak a, khami ti bik tura kha ram tan liau liau khanin committee a siam a, chumi DPR kha Mat atan te, Bairabi atan te hian a rawn siam chho ta a ni. DPR a awm hian techno-economic clearance-te chu a hming mai a ni. Techno tih kha chu estimate leh design kha a dik takin an siam a. Economic han tih kha chu a total cost-a kha a expenditure tur leh a lehlama product awm tura kha a economic em tih an en leh a. Chumi pahnih a awm tawh chuan techno-economic hi chu a rawn kal ve mai bawk a ni. Kan Sorkarin chuti taka tunbnuaia han achieve ta anga sawi kha, kan lawm em em rual hian a nihna dik tak kan sawi mai a nia. Mat lui pawh a reh ta reng a. Tin, tuna NDA Sorkar, October chho nikuma a rawn din leh khan request kan zu siam a, Tuivai te pheih chu 100 days programme-a dah kha a ni a. National Paper tinrengah chhuah a ni, mahse, tunah a reh rih ta viau a.

Tin, Serlui'B' hi tuna crore 20.05 MMES lam atanga rawn kal anih ka ring a. Kan Sorkar hian matching contribution kha siam a ngai a, hemi siam loh chuan han hmang chho ila, buaina a awm dawn a. Heng hi kan lawm rualin engemaw bik taka han sawi a, Sorkar chaknaa sawi kha chu pathian leh mihring mit hmuh ah attha ber lem lo ange tih kha kan Governor thusawi a lan takah chuan kan sawilang leh duh lawk a ni. Eng-pawh nise, heng hi power supply leh infrastructure tha kan neih hma hi chuan kan ramah hian hmasawna tak tak hi a thleng dawn lova, theihtawp chhuah a kan beih tlan zel tur pawh a ni ang chu, kha kha kan sawi duh a.

Tin, para 4 leh 5-na a finance chungchang thu parukna thlenga a rawn sawiah hian improvement a awm e a tih hi a tha a, a awm chiah reng a ni. Kan budget Session kan ngaihtuah let leh chuan, Budget zawng zawnga chhe ber a ni e, he kan Budget hi tlawhchhan neilo a ni, 1999-2000 inkar, khami figure kha rin mai a ni a, hei hi chu dawt la chang leh vek tur a ni tih khan nasa takin kan sawi anih kha. Chu chu a lo dik ta chiah reng a. Khatah khan kan plan kha 364.06-a dah chhin a ni a, tunah 401.26 a lo ni ta a. Kan budget bu ami kha a dik ta lo reng a ni. Tin, chumi hnuah thildang kan budget bua lang lo kha rawn kal hi a awm ta teuh reng a, kan Governor-in a sawi ang hian Peace Bonus-ah crore 182.45. Tin, SRS atangin 243.68 crore. Tin, 11th Finance Commission-in head hrang hrang atanga a rawn pek head 5 atanga belhkhawm khan 470.48 crores a lo kal reng a ni, improvement chu a awm alawm. Mahse, pawisa reng reng hi kan enkawl dan leh kan manage dan

a zir khan a tam emaw a tlem emaw, ram leh hnam tan a tangkaiin a tangkailo thin a. Hetah hian ka sawilan duh chu kan Session-a kan Minister-te ngeiin Unstarred question in chhanna kha hei hi a ni a. Tichuan, kan pawisa hman danah hian hetiang a improvement a awm chung hian nikum lamah pawh khan supplementary budget-ah crore vaibelchhe 430.77 kan han pass chung khan mipui chu a thleng tlat lo a ni. Zoram mipui hi a tichiangtu an ni tlat. Tunkum chhung hian Mizoram chhim leh hmar, chhak leh thlang hi ka tlawh hnem tawh hle a. Hetiang anga pawisa a tam chung hian mipuite hnena lut a tlem em em a ni. A chhan bulpui ber chu, kan pawisa hman danah kan Minister, a thu neitute hi in fimkhur tawk lo nge, in duh zawng nge ni zawk sawi thiam a har viau a.

Entirnan, P.W.D-ah hian Unstarred question, Pu Lalzirliana chhannaah khan tender koh lohin mi 721 hnenah pek an ni a. Chuta hmanral chu cheng maktaduai 75 sing 4 sang 1 za 9 sawm 98 a lo ni ta a. Hetiang mi tlemte hnena pek hmawk hmawk a nih kha chuan indaih ngaihna a awm lo reng a ni, mipui kan rethoi lutuk a ni.

Tin, Rural Development chang-tu Minister zahawm takin a chanah khan cheng maktaduai 6 chu mi 357 hnenah sem zawh der a ni ringawt mai a ni. Khatiang ang anih chuan mirethoi chu a thleng phak chuang nang. Tin, entirnan, SAD-ah, Pu L.N.Tluanga zawhnaah pawh hian SAD-a supply-ah khan mi 71 hnenah cheng nuai 90 chu pumbilh tir a ni a. L.A.D.-ah pawh Pu Lalrinzuala zawhnaah khan mi 619 hnenah Rs. nuai 91 kha pumbilh tir a ni a. Tin, Pu L.N.Tluanga zawhna vekah P.H.E. Department-a mi 369 hnenah cheng vaibelchhe 5 maktaduai 47 pumbilh tir an ni a. Khang hlawk hlawk han lak pawh khan a sem dan a rual lova, chuingin kan Governor hian hetah hian improvement-a awm e, a han ti ta a. Mahse, kan sem dan kan Sorkar thuneitutena an sem dan a rual si loh kha chuan a thii ti thei, a chhung-kaw bing bikah khan heng hi beng anih chhung hi chuan engzat pawh lo kal belh sela, mipui tan chhawnna tur kha a awm thei tak tak chuang lo a ni.

Tuna kan sawiho hi kan House property vek ami kha a ni a, Member-te leh kan Minister-te ngei pawhin ngun tak leh taima taka in chhui let leh chuan kan ta tlang vek a ni. Heti laiah hianin Peace Bonus-te pawh han hmuin entirnan, SOS-te pawh kha source hranga puk te leh GPF te impound sakin, tiang khan lo siem pawh ni ila kan enkawl danah hian kan fimkhur lova, hemi Sorkar hian a thuneihna hi duhsak bikte siamna atana hman tlat chuan, engtikahmah Zokhaw lam leh mipui tan hianin hmemhnanna a awm dawn lova, khalai kha phuahchawp ni lovin kan tarlang leh duh phawt a ni.

Tin, Member thenkhatten U.T. loan hi write off a ni ngai lo tih hi a hriatsual palh niin ka ring a. U.T. loan hi tun hi a vawithum write off-na hetiang a pice te tein an rawn write off thin a,

a vawithum write off-na niin ka hria a, ka tisuai palh mai thei, kha kha a vavilina pawh a ni mai thei. Chuvangin kha pawh kha tuna Minister, Chief Minister chak vang pawh nilo, U.T. liability, Home Ministry hnuai ami a ni a. Home Ministry mawhpurhna a ni a. Chuvang chuan hei hi thil ropuia sawi lutuk theih a nilo. Hetiang angin Peace Bonus angin vawikhat pek kan nilo tih te kha 1990 kumah khan Congress Sorkar lai khan Dr. Pranap Mukherjee ho khan crore 70 hi an rawn pe tawh a ni. Chuan 1992 kumah khan Dr. Man Mohan Singh-a khan advance-in crore 30 hetia liabilities tih hnuam nan hian a pe tawh bawk a ni. Chuvangin, tuna hemi lo thleng hi a vawithumna a ni a. Khangte kha kan hriat mai mai a thain ka hria a. Tichuan, kan financial improvement a awm chung hian workshop bill hi min hrih tute atang chuan vaibelchhe 7 aia tam hi la clear loh a ni a. Tin, carrying contractor bill kha chu a Minister in-charge pawhin la clear loh a ni tih a sawi a. Tin, vaibelchhe 8 chuang hret.

Tin, thingtlang lama P.H.E. lama tui sem man hi la clear loh a ni a. Tin, P.W.D leh P.H.E. leh Power Department-ah te hian works kal panggai hrim hrim a liabilities ho a kha nasa tak a la awm bawk a. Chuvang chuan khang ho kha engtinge clear theih a nih loh kan tih chuan treasury hi khar ni lo mahsengin nitina an transact tur chin kha Sorkarin a rehbun tlat avangin khatiang ang ho tan chuan kum 2 chhung Treasury khar tawh ang a ni. Chuti zawng chuan en tur a ni a, tah hian chhuan lutuk tur a awmlo.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan P.W.D Paragraph 12-na ami hi han sawi ta ilangin. P.W.D.-ina hna a thawh dan hi a farisai viau mai a. Aizawl khawpuiah hi chuan ti hian a thawk thin a ni. Tun fur lai khan Thingsai kawngah ka kal a, a aia chhia khi a vang khawp ang. N. Vanlaiphai atanga Thingsai inkar khi nikhat kal a ni. Khilai kawngah chuan an lo sawi chu MNF Sorkar hnuah Bus hmel kan hmu tawh ngailo an ti. Tin, khumi phuldungsei Pukzing kawngah khuan ka zuk kal bawk a. Pukzing kan thleng thei lova, a chhe lutuk tlat a. Tin, National Highway kha khumi Tut atanga Mamit inkar khu a black-topping a chhe em em a, a quality a chhe em em a. Tin, Seling atanga Tipaimukh inkar khi a chhe em em. Estimate Committee hian an en tawh a ni. Entiran, bill nuai 12 laknaah khan a tak tak a expenditure an incurred ni awma kha chu nuai 2 angte a ni a. Chuvang chuan P.W.D. kawng enkawl hi kalna tlak a awm lova, hetiang zel anih chuan kum 3 a ral chuan P.W.D. kawng an enkawl zawng zawngah hi chuan fur lai chuan Jeep pawh a kal thei lovang. Chuti- tiang dinhmunah chuan kan ding a ni. Chuti- tiang ang chu kan Sorkar kalhmang a nih avangin Pu Speaker, kan Governor address-ah hian amah mimal phoi chu kan mihring zat tak loh mi efficient a ni. Amaherawhchu, hei hi Sorkar chungchang thu leh kan ram chungchang thu sawina anih avangin keini Opposition lam hi chuanin lawma tur kan hmulo a, kan Motion kha support harsa kan ti anih hi. Ka lawm e, Pu Speaker.

PU K. SANGTHUAMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, thusawi theihna hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Vawiina kan thil han sawi-ho kan Governor zahawm tak thusawi kan sawiho hi kan za vaia kan sawi theih a tha anga, Amawhchu a ngaithla peih lo an awm anih chuanin lo ngaithla lo mai ula a tha ang. NO.22-na Aizawl-Bualpui (NG) tih tur a ni a. Hei hi khawngaih takin minlo hriatsak tur in ka duh a, typing mistake liau liau ani a. Kan MLA Saiha bialtu zahawm takin a rawn sawi pa pakhat Bulldozer Register pakhat a awm lo tikhha hemi MV ACT-ah leh kan dan ah hian Bulldozer Register theihna dan hi a lo awm miahlo mai a. Kan han enchiang a, pakhat chiah hi an lo Register ve leh lawi si a. Chuvangin hei pawh hi engtia tih tur nge tih ngaihtuah mek ani e.

Sorkar hmasa tih dik loh vek ani zawk a, Bulldozer Register pakhat pawh hi dan lo a, Register an ni. Pakhat leh ah chuan I.T.I chungchang an rawnsawi Lunglei 'S' bialtu zahawm tak sawikha nimin Khan message Delhi atangin kan hmu a, Kan Project Report zawng zawng kha pawm ani a, 'Vawiin leh naktuk hian, hmalak dan tur sawiho turin lokal rawh u' tiin kan Secretary te, kan Director te an rawn thawn a. Phone-in an rawn bia a. An lehkha a lo tlai deuh in a la thleng bawk silova. Vawiin leh naktuk a sawiho tur chuan an kal hman dawn ta lova, kan Residence Commissioner kha chuta lo attend tur in hriih ani a, chu chu kan sawi leh duh bawk ani.

Pakhat leh ah chuan hemi kan Total prohibition chungchang hi sawi atam hle a. Zu chungchang hian heihi a rehthak theih lohna pakhat kan hriat atan ka duh chu, hemi zu damdawi atan emaw tul bik te tan emaw a permit pek te a awma. Hei hi dan ang thlapa tih anih avangin hemi chungchang ah hi chuan engemaw chen hi chu dan ang bawksi a zu permit pekte damdawi atan leh a tul zual tana pek thin ani hi kan theih nghilh anih ka ringa, hei hi thil awm thei ve reng ani tih hi hreta ila a that ka ring bawk ani.

Pakhat leh ah chuan hemi tuma MLA zahawm tak te sawi khaw 13 December thla a sawi khawm tur anga sawi kha -hei hi kan hriatthiam a tulin ka hria a. Buh duh na hmuna sorkar phalna awm si lova, khua din mai emaw, thil duh duh zawrh theihna hmun tur anga In sak mai hi a tha lo hrim hrim a, khati laia NO-14 na kan social evil chungchang an rawn sawi nen hian a in kaihnawih nasa em em a. Heng te hi an duh hmun ah in an sa, an duh leh sorkar phalloh thil an zuar mai thin ni in a lang a. Heng hi kan sorkar hmalakna a tha hle in ka hria a, han tihlan ka duh ve bawk a.

Pakhat lehah chuan tuna
Opposition Leader in a rawn sawi kha pawisa sem ruallo
P.W.D te, tender chungchang L.A.D.te an sawi kha a dik
tawk lova, henghi tender a zawrh thin ani a. Tender an
chhang a, an chhan a kha a chhang dik tu hnenah sorkarin
in a pe a. A pek atang chuan an in hlawhfa a, a rual thei
ang ber in sorkar in tender a zawrh avangin Thingtlang
ah, a hmu tur pawh khawpui mi mai ni lovin, PWD leh LAD
tender leh a dang dang ah, a tlangpui in a bial chung
leh a khawmi a pe hram hram ani tih hi kan hriet atan a
tha bawk in ka ring a. Chuvangin, Aizawl atanga heng
zawng zawng ti mai kan ni lova. A bial chung amite
duhsak na pek anni. Khata tanga pawisa hi a rual thei ang
bera sawrkarin a semzai . a tan ani tih hi hre bawk ila
a thain a rinawm.

Tin, Pukzing kawng hi Bus
Vawiin thleng kan la Service tir a, khutilai, Mamit-
Kawng PWD ina a Black Top khu National Highway 44 khu a
chhiat thu an rawn sawi a. Mahse, keimah ngei Christmas
hma ni 12 khan ka chhuk thla a, Karkhat thangin ka bial
ka fang a. A engkim mai ka tidik chhc nek a. Polythene
bag 12 in hmun hrang hrang a an dah ka la a, a duh tan
chuan a en theih vek a. Tin, an Black Top khu a tlangpuiin
a tha a, khawimaw laiah a tha lo a lo awm tlem tlem chu
thil awm thei ania, chu chu kan Repair leh nek a.
chuvangin, khutilai kawng namen lova an sawichhiat thina
khu ka bialfang pahin December thlaah ka endik vek a.
An lung hman pawh engkim a Sample nen ka kawl vek ani.
Chu chu a hmu duh chuan kan Opposition Leader zahawm t
tak khan rawn en ve sela, a thain ka ring nghe nghe
a ni.

Tin, Pakhat lehah chuan hei
Law & Order chungchangah hian heti laia "A tha tawk a ni,
a lawmawm tawk a ni", tih kha an khel riau a. A dik
chiah chuan Mizoram hi Law and Order chungchangah chuan
kan chhehvel State leh India ram pumpui han thlir chuan
Law and Order ah hian kan tha ber niin a lang a. A chhan
chu chanchin bu leh Radio zantin han ngaihthlekia hmun
tam takah hian "chuti zah an thi leh ta, chuti zah chu
kahhlum an ni leh ta," tih a ni reng a, chutiang karah
chuan keini chu thlamuang takin mahni inah kan la mu .
thei a, Chuvangin hengte hi hre lova, hetiang a, a lawm-
awm lam hre duh lova, Law and Order te kan Police ten
hah taka hetiang theih tawp chhuah a an tihna zawng
zawngte hre duh lova, a tha lo lama hetiang ang, vawiin
nia law and orderte pawh sawi tum phet kan la nih hi
chuan, hei hi kan tihtur niin ka ngai lova, chuvangin
Law and Order chungchangah hian kan tha lawr lakah ka
ngai a, kan State thenawm zawng zawngte chu zarah
mutmawh hnamawhah neiin mut pawh mu tha ngam lovin,
Assam te, Meghalaya te pawh, Manipur te, Nagaland te,
kan chhehvel State zawng zawng chutiang chu an dinmun
a ni a.

Hmanni lawkah pawh Meghalaya ah te chuan Assembly House te pawh a kang ral vek tih kan hria a. Chutiang bawkin Nagaland te kan thenawm State zawng zawng chutiang ang chu an ni tih kan hria a. Chuvangin Law and Order chungchangah chuan kha kha kan dinhmun a ni. Heti laia a chhe zawng leh lungawi lo zawnga sawi talh a, mipui zinga thu a dik lo a theh darh fo hi kan chin loh a tha in ka ring.

Pu Speaker, a tawp nan thil pakhat chauh ka'n sawi leh anga. Hei Hydel project chungchangah pawh hian a dik chiah chuan engati nge an lawm theih loh chu aw ka ti a. Nichina ka hma a kan opposition Leader zahawm takin a rawn sawi akha, a dik chiah chuan a hma lakna te a rawn sawi a, kha kha hmalakna tam tak a lo nih pawhin vawiina a hlawhtlin na lo thleng diho tur ah hian lawmpuia tha taka a lawm thu te sawi ve awm niin ka ngai a. Chuvangin nichina Biate Bialtu Pu K.L.Lianchia kan MLA zahawm takin a sawi 1984 vela khumi Hydel project clearance zawng zawng nei vek tawh a a rawn sawi kha kei ka hriat dan a ni lova. A ziak min hmuh theih loh chuan ka pawm lova, a chhan chu environmental clearance a kha khalai khan an hmuh ka la hre lova, chuvang chuan khatianganga tunhma kum tam tak ami tawh a ziak pawh inhmuh theih silova, hetu laia sawi mai mai kha tih loh a tha hle in ka ring. Chuvangin Hydel project chungchang ah pawh hian lawmthu kan Governor-in a sawi hi a lawmawm hle in ka hria a; a tlangpuiin hemi kan Governor-in a rawn sawi ah hian kan zavaiin lawmthu kan sawi tlang theuh thei turah ka ngai a ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU TAWNLUIA
MINISTER

: Pu speaker, ka lawm e. Hei vawiin niah Governor zahawm tak thusawi sawihona hun tha tak kan nei thei a. Duh tawk a an sawi hnuah, veilama thu ten min tin san hi Zoram mipuiten eng ang takin ngai ang maw ?

Engpawhnise, Member zahawm tak tak ten an ngaihawh zawng an sawi te kan lo note ve a. An thusawi kan dawn sawn dan te han hrilhfiah kan duh laia an awm ta lo erawh hi chu pawl ka ti hle.

Pu Speaker, a hmasa bera kan sawi duh chu tunhnai maia TNT tanpuina atana Lucky Ticket-scandal chungchang hi a ni a, kan ngaithla nual tawh a. Court-a thubuui kal lai a ni na chungin sawifiah a tulin ka hria a. Nimin piah lawkah hemi Ticket buatsaih tute, Riangvaite Hnemtupawlte hian Press Conference te neiin an thil tih dan te, an pawisa hmuh dan te an sawi a. Nichin khan kan Minister zahawm tak Pu Aichhinga pawh

in a tihfiahna atana lehkha a thehluh thu pawh (Aizawl police O.C. hnenah) a sawi a. Tichuan khatianga thehluh a lo nih khan police ten rang takin an enzui nghal a. Ticket hi Finance Department atang chuan 11000 ticket pakhat Rs.100 man tur zel an lo pe a, an chhutna Hnamte Press Police tenan han sawhin ticket hi tum hnih an order a; a hmasa ah chuan ticket 50,000 za zela tel, tel 500 kha an order a. Chu chu an lachhuak a, a hnuah ticket 20,000 an order leh a, chu pawh chu an la chhuak leh a. Chutiang a an order-na leh an pawisa hmuh thu pawh Hnamte Press neitupa pawhin hetiang hian ziakin a pe thlap a.

Chutiang anih takah chuan ticket 11,000 hralh a insawi,^o mahse an ticket print zat khati lo ni bawh nen khan belhchian a ngai a ni tiin case register a ni a. Tichuan Aizawl Police case no. 33 under section 240 IPC chu nimin ni 16 ah register a ni a. Tukin dar 1:00 velah heta titute Pu J.Lianzuala Khatla Pu V.L.Siama Khatla Pu V.L.Fakawma Bawngkawn te hi man an ni a. Tin, an zinga pakhat Pu Zothanmawia Khatla hi chu a zinbo hrih niin an sawi a. (Speaker: Investigation kal anih chuan khami chin kha sawi la a tawh ang) Sorkarin rang takin hetiang thil dik lo tihna a awm niawma a lan takah chuan an chhui zui mek a. Rang takin a bawhzui tih ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, kan Governor Speech ah hian No 2 ah khan Mizoram puma dan leh thupek a tlangpui thua han thlir a, a muanawmna a lawmthu kan sawi kha sentence hmasa berah a lang a. Kha kha han ngai-mawh tur niin kan hre lo a ni. Tin, kan police te hi an fakawm em em in kan hria a. Kan hriat angin kan thenawm State atangin underground group thenkhat ten engemaw changin ramri rawn kan in kan ram chungah harsatna an rawn siam leh zauh thin a. Chumi beih letna kawngah chuan kan police te hi kan fakin kan chhuang em em a, khatiang anga mipui thlantlin kan Member zahawm tak tak ten kan police te an sit a, an rawn sawisel kha pawh kan ti tak zet a. Keini chuan kan fak a ni. Amaherawhchu, ral beih leh ral phiar ti mai ang, heng hi a harsat em avang erawh chuan chet sual tum vanduai tum te a awm a, kan police boral tate kha kan hria a, kan chhinchhiah a. Sorkarin a tih tur angin a vuinate leh an chhungte chhawmdawlina tur leh tih dan tur phung pawh anmahni ralna ah kan tiin an chhungte Sorkar hna a theih theih chu kan thun tawh zawk a ni a; kan ram tana hnathawktu nunna chante hi kan ngaihlu in kan chawisang a, kan zah a, wawiin niah pawh hian chibai Sorkar in a hlan a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan Lunglei Jail tang boral chungchang kha kan Member zah-awm tak te Lunglei lam amite khan an rawn sawi a, khami kha hriat anih veleh Magisterial Inquiry lak turin tih nghal a ni a. Tin, Departmental Inquiry pawh lak nghal a ni a, tichuan, Police case register nghal a ni bawk a. Tunah hian Police Investigation kal lai mek a ni, khalai kha Sorkar-in rang takin a tul angin a bawhzui a ni tih a kha kan tarlang leh duh bawk a ni a.

Tin, zu chhe in chungchang te kha rawn sawi rik a ni. Kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak khan pathum thi in a report a, kan Police te record dan chuan pahnih an ni a, tunah hian case register an ni in boral ta te tih loh hi chu tunah hian custody-ah dah mek an ni a, damdawi In ah la awm mahsela case register a ni.

Pu Speaker, kan Police te hi kan sorkar hnu ah hian selection grade-ah MPS atangin 8 hlan chhoh an ni a. Tin, Additional S.P. ah up-grade 10 an ni a, tin, S.P kan tih JAY kan tih ah hian 8 promote an ni bawk a, tin, DSP ah hian 8 tunah kaisang tur an awm bawk a. Tin, Inspector ah hian S.I atangin mi 7 kaisan tir an ni tawh bawk a, tin, Havildar atangin mi 55 Sub-Inspector-ah hian kaisan tir an ni bawk a. Tunah hian kan police te hi an vui lovin kan hria a, tin, an moral pawh hi a tha in kan hria a, tin, ASI te an hlawh chungchanga harsatna awm a hi Sorkar pawhin a hriatpui a, amaherawhchu, a formality technicality ah eng eng emaw sorkarin a lo din tawh anih avangin chumi chu a kal tlang a ngai a, an beiseina leh an rawtna hi sorkar pawhin an hlawhtlin ngei hi a ring a. Chuvangin hengte avang hian kan police te hi an lung a hnual lova, phur takin hna an thawk a, sorkar an chungah a lawm em em a ni tih kha Pu Speaker, ka'n sawi duh pakhat a ni a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, crime rate te pawh hi kum 1999 atang khan tlemin a tla hniam a, IPC ah chuan kum 2000 ah chuan 1999 ai khan 43 in a tla hniam a, dan tesep kan ti mai a, local & special list hnuaiah chuan nikum 1999 aiin 2000 ah chuan 174 in a tlahniam a, kum khat chhungin 217 in thubaai hemi thil sual tih a, hemi case registered hi a tlem a ni. Chuvang chuan General Law & Order situation, Dan leh Thup-pek awmdan tlangpui ah hi chuan tunah hian kan ram hi ram ralnuanga puan a niin State dang atanga lo kal leh Central Leader reng reng pawhin Mizoram Peace, a ralnuan zia chu hahipin an sawi theuh kan hmu a ni. Hetah hian lawmthu sawi loh theih a ni lo a ni. Kumin Christmas leh Kum thar ah pawh khan Y.M.A te, V.D.P te, J.A.C te nen tangrualin kan Excise te, Police te kan District Administration te nena tangrualin theihpatawp chhuahin ruihhlo thil ah te tan kan la a. Chuvangin Christmas kum

engemaw zat thlir let ah chuan tun Christmas kha a muan-awm ber a ni awm e tih theih hial turin kan Pathian biak na te, naupiang lawmna te, Kohhran te pawhin kan ti thei a, lawmawm kan ti a. Tin, hemi Law & Order kenkawnah ah hian kan zirilaite, kan Y.M.A te, Kohhran te leh Sorkar te hi kan tangrualin thu inpawh takin kan sawi thin a. Hei hian kan ramah Peace hi a venhim zel pawh kan duh a. Kan Sorkar in a duh chu Development tha taka a kal theih na turin Mizoram ah hian Peace muanna hi englaipawhin a awm tur a ni. Chumi chu Kan veng him tur a ni tih a hi kan priority a ni bawk a ni a.

Tichuan, nichina kan Sorkar in Zu a zuar tih te kha Pu Speaker, tawi te in ka han sawifiah lawk duh a. Sorkar hmasa lamah khan prohibition order a hi an chhuah a. Chutah chuan a mamawh leh Doctor tena an prescribe te chuan Zu lei theihna tur an dil anga. Tichuan, Sorkarin pek theihna dan a nei a, Sorkar hmasa khan mi 20 chuang hnenah a lo pe tawh a. Chung chuan an la nei reng a, chung chuan Excise-in ~~sa~~ man tawh te pawh Excise-in dan ang thlapin dispose dan an nei a. Chung atang chuan an lo lei anih chuan dan ang bawk a ni anga. Chung chu Sorkar hmasa atanga thil lo ruahman sa vek vawiin nia thiat remchang lo thil kal laklawh anih ka ring bawk a ni. Tichuan kan police te hi a bik takin kan ngai pawimawhin modernisation scheme ah pawh hian tunah hian Pu Speaker, chak takin hma kan la a. Vehicle te, silai leh a mu te leh hmanraw dang te pawh hi kan neih pun belh zel a ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawme.

PU R. TLANGHMINGTHANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, tawite point tlem
te han tih lan ve ka duh a.
Tuna sawi ang khan kan oppo-
sition member te phur takin

thil hriat duh te eng eng emaw nei tura ka ngaih lain sawi an
ngaithla peih lo kha a mak ka ti a. Khatia han chhuahna chhan
tur kha awmin ka krelowa. Pu Speaker thil hi sawi mai mai leh
tih tak tak hi a awm a, MNF hi chuan kan ti tak tak mai zel
a. Hei kan hriat angin lawmthu sawina tur hi an ngah em em
a. Kan Pathian pawh hian a thil tih that a mite tan leh mi-
sual ber tan a a thil tih pawh hi an lawm hi a beisei a ni.
Lawm fo rawh u ka ti leh pek thin ang lawm rawh u, a ti a.
Mi chung a thil kan tih reng reng a hi an hriat hian an lawm
kan beisei thin. Amaherawhchu vawiin niah tih lawm hleih
theih loh em ni aw ka ti a. Hei an beisei em em leh tha an
ti ve ni a ka hriat kan thiante khan kan sorkar kalta chiah
khan District panga hawn belh tha an ti a. Mahse an hawng
ringawt a a tak kha awm lem lovin kha kha an tlak rual khan
an han puang a, a tak ti puitling tu anmahnin a anlo sawi
leh declare tihpuitlin sak tu he Ministry-ah hian lawmthu
an sawi ka lo beisei ve a. Mahse an sawi lang duh lem lova.
Tin, Sub-Division te pawh provision engmah awm lovin, tin,
Police District S.P, SDPO han kai te leh S.P an han ruat
te pawh an humlai tawite-ah khan an han kal kha provision
a awm siloh avangin an thu zak ngawih ngawih thin ani tih
te pawh kan han hria a. Amaherawhchu kha kha tun sorkar
thar hian an tihpuitlin sak chho zel a. Chutiang chuan Dis-
trict thar an lo hawn an duh em em tihpuitlin sak anihah
hian lawmthu sawi turah ka beisei a. Chu chu kan Governor
pawh a rawn tih lan hrang hrang zingah khan hei Central
Pay te pawh duhthu an sam an nih chhung khan an sorkar
chhung khan an ti puitling thei lo tih ka hria a. Kan han
sorkar a min tihpuitlin saka an duhthusam a kha he sorkar
hian tihpuitlingin Central Pay kan sorkar hnathawk ten an
enjoy te hi sawi lan a lawmna chang hriat ve awm tak ani a.

Tin, Central University te
pawh kan sorkar hmasa khan 1991-1992-ah khan, Education
Minister Pu Thansanga khan resolution a rawn thelut a,
kan pass ta ngei a, 'Central University hi ni rawh se' tiin,
Chu chu kan hotupa in Minister khan a rawn kalpui a, Central
University kan hawng tawh dawn lo in duh leh State Univer-
sity lo hawng rawh u tiin alo chhang a. Kan Sorkar hnu rei-
lo teah kan Chief Minister in kan mamawh te kan thuthlung
ami chhuanlamin a zuk sawi-ah khan Central University chu
an rawn tihlawhtling ta in tan chhoh mek a ni. Vice Chan-
cellor tur pawh resolution neih thhoh mek a ni.

Tin, Greater Aizawl Water
Supply Phase-II pawh kan sawina a fei tawh. A tak a chang
thei lova kan sorkar hnuaiah hei hi a takin a lo thleng
ta ani. Tunah en theihin a awm a ni.

Tin, Assam Rifle sawn
chhuah chungchangah pawh kan sorkar hmasa 1987-88-a
engkim lo ziah fel tawh a kha bawhzui thei lovin sorkar
kum 12 khan beidawngin kan hotupa ngei pawh khan a theih
lohzia mipui hnenah min zirtir a, kan sorkar hnu rei-
lo teah kan Chief Minister zahawm takin helai thu an thlen
hian Committee-te din nghalin

an rawn bawhzui nghal a. Tunah hian an kalna leh awmna tur Zokhawsang hi contract han ti mai ila mawilo zawng nilo se-la. BRTE, MEF lamte leh Central PWD lamin keimahnin kan siam zawk ang tiin an inchuh a ni ber a. Ka hnenah pawh BRTE lam chuan min sawipui la., keimahnin hian thawk ila tiin an hotupa-te pawn an sawi ve hial a ni a. Chutih lai chuan an awmna hmun, a thei zawng zawng leh in point-a dal lohna lai leh, a then phei chu siam chawp ngaiin an hmunpui chu PWD-in Bulldozer nen kan luhchilh-in kawng kan sual riah ruah ta a ni a. Chutiang chuan kan kal chhohna tur atana pawisa pawh chu 18 crores lai Central sorkarin a bikin min rawn pe chho leh a. Chu pawh chu lawmna tham a tling a.

Tin, National Highway-te pawh kan han sawi ve thin a. Sorkar hmasate pawhin kan hotute hnenah an sawi ri thin . Amaherawhchu kan sorkar hnu-a kan Chief Minister tena an zuk nawrna avangin NH pahnih min rawn pe a. Tin, tun hnaiiah a dang min pek belh leh a. Chuti-ang chuan NH min pek mai bakah BRTE kuta awm tura kan ngaih lai khan Mizoram State PWD kutah ngampa takin an rawn hlan ta a. Chutiang chuan hma kan la chhovin mi State Tripura leh Manipur-te nena inkalpawhna tur anih lain Manipur leh Tripura phei chuan pakhat mah an la tan hmam keini chuan KM engemaw zat tunah hian zawh theihin a awm ta a. Chuti-ang chuan Mizorama NH kan han hmuh Black Topping-te pawh a that zia kan hmu a. Hmanhmawh taka a hun, pawisa siam mai tur anih avangin fur lo thlen thleng khan ruah tui a rawn tlak deuh thleng khan he Black Topping hi tih anih avangin a lo chhe laite engemaw tlem tlem a dup laite a awm tih hriat a ni a, chu chu khuain a zirloh vang leh hmanhmawh lutuka hnathawk tuten an tih vang a ni tih hriain chu repair pawh chu ah bei chho leh nghal mek a ni tih kan hriainag, tichuan mumang anggmaia an lo sawi thin leh duhthusam Referral Hospital pawh a tak kan hmu a. Tunah sawn an bei chho mek a, building 51 tunah sawn bei chhoh mek a ni a. A fhen phei chu thlahnih khat leja luah theih tur pawh a awm tawh a.

Tin, kawng chungchangah Sorkar hmasa ten duhthusam a an lo sam thin, mahse a tak thleng thei lo, World Bank pawida hmang a Aizawl-Thenzawl-Lunglei kawng sial tur chungchangah kan hopupa ho-a pressure an zuk tih leh khami chungchang a hna lakna kal zelah khan World Bank pawisa hmanga cheng vaibelchhe \$500 hisap chuan Lunglei kawng hi sial turin bul tanna pawh siam mek a ni a.

Chutiang zel chuan an duhthusam kan thianttena Sorkar lo kal tawh leh Zoram mipui duh dan nia an hriat, an duhthusam an tihpuitlin hman loh leh an tih puitlin theih loh te, tam tak, helai bu-ah pawh hian ziah vek sen loh a awm a. Chungte chu an hriatreng ni si a, vawiin nia a hnawn zawng an han kal mai hi mak ka ti a.

Tin, Bairabi Hydrel Project te kha, VPR te kha lo nei tawhin Techno-Economic Clearance te pawh kan nei tawh ti a Khawhai Bialtu in a rawn sawi mai kha, ziakin kha a Clearance kha min pe thin se tih Kawrthat bialtu in a phut ang khan, chumi a awm si loh chuan sawi mai

chi a ni lo. Tunhma an Sorkar lai leh a hnu pawh a Bairabi Hydrel Project, a Bulb hmet eng mai thei tawh awm hial a thingtlangpa hnena an sawi thin ang kha chu, vawiin ni-ah hian a lo tak lem lo a ni tih kan hriat tawh hnuah helai House chhungah hi chuan khatiang zawnga sawi ngawt lova a documentary proof awm loh chuan khang kha sawi zel chi a ni lo, mi puitling zingah chuan tih kan sawi duh a. Chu Bairabi Hydrel Project chu tunah hian a bul tan theih tepin hmabak ko tek tek a pui ber Central sorkarin an pawmna Clearance kha kan han nei ta a, kan Chief Minister hnung ka zuk zui lai a ni a, Clearance hawn lo hi chuan ka haw dawn lo a tih tlat avangin khulala Central sorkara thunci-tuten Clearance kha an pe ta nge nge a ni a. Chutiang chuan an duhthusam an tih theih loh kan tih chhoh mekah hian an lawm dawn emaw kan ti a, lawmna lam ai chuan lawm lohna lam hlir anga han sawi tum kha mak ka ti a. Tin, chulovah chuan an hluihlawn der Serlui 'B' Project cheng vaibelchhe 5 nuai 500 senga an lo tih tawh hluihlawn dera kha kan Sorkarin hei hi chhunzawm leh tlak a ni e, tia a rawn ruahman chhoh pawh tunah hian cheng vaibelchhe 22 zet chumi atana pawisa ruahmanna lo awm leh te pawh hi a lawmawmin hetiang anga kan Governor-in a, kan thil tih tam takte a rawn sawi lemloh tlem tlem a rawn sawi lanah hian kan thil tih zawng zawng te sawi seng a ni lova, chumi-ah chuan lawmna tur hlir thu a ni a. Tin, paw em em ka hriata. Chu hetiang khawpa, State ralmuang kan nih laia kan mite engemaw tia pamlam atanga accidental tak tak kha tute emaw rawn lut ru ina an han sawisak leh thihna hial an thlen chumi changchawia Zoram pum muanna leh ralmuanna awm lo anga rawn lantir an tumah hian mipui an tihthahna lam a ni ang tih ka hlaia, chu ang em chu ni lo se, mipui hian ralmuang lo anga an inngai ang tih hi ka hlaia, chu chu Pu Speaker ka sawi ve duh a ni e.

Chu lo chu nichina thil pakhat lek PWD 'Without call of tender' a pek chumi chu khatiang laia kha sorkarin a tih danah chuan Tender ringawta, peka hi sorkarin a tihdan a ni chuang lova, Tender lova pek pawh theih dan tam tak a awm a. Chulala chu mirethei leh mi chanhaiten an thawhna turin remchang a siama kha kan la siam tlem lutuk em ni chu aw tih ka ngaihtuah a. A dang pawh remchang siam zel dan pawh hi thil tih theih niin ka hria. Chulamah chuan min encourage ka ngaih laia, objection ang deuh va, an han sawia kha an tihsual ni-in ka hria a, chulai chu ka sawilang duh a ni. Ka lawm e..

S P E A K E R

: Midang sawi duh in awm tawh lo maw.. a nih chuan kan House Leader Wind-up turin kan sawm tawh ang a, i lo

sawm ang.

PU ZORAMTHANGA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei kan veilam amite, kan Opposition lam an chhuak vek a, a pawl ka ti khawp a. Engemaw

harsatna leh remchan lohna bik neia chhuak emaw, han awm lo, a tawp thleng lo te hi chu Session-ah hian awm dan a ni a. Anaherawhchu, Opposition thahnem tawh tak an vaia chhuah vek mai hi chu chhuah vek chhan awm tura ngaih a ni a. Tunah pawh khan an chhuah vekna chhan ka ngaihtuah a, an rawn sawiselna ber a kha chu Opposition Leader, Pu Lalhmingthanga'n a sawi tawh a, midangin sawi belh loh tur tih rikngawt mai a kha an rawn rase a, an ri nuk nuk a, an chhuak vek ta ringawt mai a. Ni danga kan chhuah tauh hi chuan chhuah chhan mumal taka chhuah a ni thin a. Chuvangin, an sawi awm chhun Opposition Leader-in a sawi hnuah sawi tur in awm em tih mai ringawt a kha thil tling lo niin ka hria a. Pathian leh mipuite zarah kum 10 chuang Opposition-ah hruaitute lo niin, Leader te pawh kha chen kan lo ni ve a. Kan sawi hnuah midangin sawi awm tawh lo tur anga ngaih hi a ni ngai lo reng reng a. A hmasa bera kan sawi tum a awm a, a laia kan sawi tum a awm a, a hnuhnung deuhva kan sawi tum a awm a. Chuvangin, hei hi a puitling lo hlein ka hria a, a pawl ka ti a.

Tin, record awm a chu kha chen ka sawi angin Opposition-ah hruaitute niin kan lo awm ve a, Member-te sawi let hun pek hi vawi khatmah ka la dawng lova, ka hriat chinah chuan midang pawh pek an la ni lo. A chang chuan minute 5-a han belh te chu a awm ve zauh a, chu pawh chu khat tak a ni kum 10 chuang ka nih chhung khan. Tunah chuan a let i pe a, duh tawkin an sawi a, chutah pawh a hnuah sawi duh an la phar a ni tiin inchuh deuh thaw in kan Minister zahawm tak Pu Sangthuama nen an phar dun a, ani sawi hmasa rawh se tia, a sawi zawhah midang sawi tur phar an awm a ni tih hmuh reng laia, midang sawi ve, a sawi hnuah sawi an awm ve avanga chhuak ta vek niawm taka an han kal ringawt hi chu, a puitling lo hlein ka hria a, pawl ka ti tak tak a ni.

Tin, a dawt lehah ka sawi duh chu, kan House hi House zahawm tak anih ka duh a, a ram mipuite Kristian te kan ni a, kan nun dan te a mawi a, miin entawn tura min neih lai te, mi House-ah an intawng bur bur a, thil tih hleihtheih loha a awm lain, Mizoram House-a kan mipui aiawhte awmdan a mawi zia, Biakin inkhawm ang mai an ni alawm mawle, min tih ve thin na hi kenkawh zel tha in ka hria a. Vairam ah leh hmun dangah an tih dan, Pheikhawkin an intawng alawm tia a chhe ber copy lam nilovin, miin Zoram mipuite aiawm kal khawm te nun dan mawizia hi min copy tir turin kan awm thin a, kan awm zel pawh ka beisei bawh a. Chutih lai chuan kan Member thenkhat Opposition lam amiten ram buai lai boruak a ti hliam thar leh tur zawng anga sawi tur

ang maia thil an rawn sawi thin hi chu a tha lo in ka hria a. Upa-in thing leh raw innawh lai an tih hun lai chuan politic-a movement a awm a, inkahna te rambuai kum 20 a awm chhung khan unau indo, pafa indo eng emaw chen pawh a awm bawk a. Chuvangin ramhnuai lam mi te pawh tam tak an thi a, Ramhnuai mi lo te, India Sipai Security Force te pawh tam tak thiin chetna a lo awm tawh a. Khatih lai khan inpuh tawn ta ila, MNF hovin thil tih dik kha a dik lo alawm tiin sawi tur tam tak khami kha in khawi a, chu chu in ti hlum alawm tiin sawi tur tam tak a awm ang. India Sipai leh Security Force te kha puh let ve ta ila heti hian a ni a ni alawm ti ila sawi tur tam tak a awm ang. Sorkar khati laia siamtu P.C emaw Congress a ni emaw pawh kha puh let dawn ila sawi tur tam tak a awm ang. Heng hliam te hi tumahin House-ah hian kan tipun thar duh ngai lova, keini pawhin India Sorkar ah hman in Security Force te chetdan tia, a puh chhe zawngin emaw khami hun hlui chawhpawr nan englai mahin kan ti ngai bawk lo. Heti lai inpuhtawna tur leh khatih lai thing leh raw in tawh lai, Rambuai lai boruak a pun tihliam thar leh zawnga thu sawi erawh hi chu kan mipuiten tha an ti lova, remna leh muanna ah kan lut a, hlim taka kan kal tawh chinah hi chuan keini Member zah-awm tak te hi chuan kha lam kha chu sawi tawh lo ila. Kan in nawr anih pawhin policy leh Sorkar kal dan dik lo tiin House kal pui ila a tha khawpin ka hria.

Dan leh thupek kenkawh chung-
chang thua kan Governor thusawi ah hian a taka rawn ziak ah pawh hian a saptawnga in ziakah; 'It is a matter of satisfaction that the over all law and order situation remains peaceful'. A tlangpui thuin over all law and order situation, a tlangpui thua dan leh thupek kenkawhna te hi a peaceful a muanawm a ni tih kan hriat hi a lungawi thlak in a lawmawm a ni a ti a ni. A vaiin a kung filh thiauvn buaina a awm love tih a ni hauh lo. A tlangpuiin dan leh thupek Mizorama kenkawhna ah hian a muan awm a, lawmawm kan tih thu a sawi a, hei hi a dik pawh a dik a. Kan tawng an huat thu nisuh sela, tun tuma kan Governor, Manipur Governor ni bawk lo kalin lenga min sawma, kan in kawmna ah pawh Manipur buaithlak zia a sawi a. Minister te pawh anih na takah chuan thing tlang hla-a zin an awm ngai tawh lo, C.M te pawh a ti a. Pawisa chungchang thuah pheih chuan thla 2 ka la tawh lova, Mizoram lam hi in Governor ka ni thova, min pe zawk mai che u mawle, te a ti nghe nghe a. Chutiangin Sorkar hnathawk in hlawh an la theih lova, chumi lamah chuan an tuar mai a ni lova. Ram hnuai mi lam pawhin hlawh Sorkar hnathawkten an lak theih loh laia contract bill leh supply bill lak theih loh anih khan pawisa khawn tur an neih loh avangin a over ground-a Sorkar buai bawk, under ground-a Sorkar buai bawk, pawisa van avang khan tha lo an ti tlang em em mai a, nuih pawh an nuih pui nghe nghe a ni.

Chuti khawpa buai chu a ni a, Hei kan chhehvel ah Law & Order chungchangah Tripura-te pawh en ila, N.E.C. meeting leh meeting dangah te pawh Tripura C.M. in a sawi chu nangni lamah a nuaih tela clan chhuak turin mite pawh an kidnap a ni a. Keini ah chuan Rs.300/- a tlan chhuah tur pawh an kidnap duh zel a, chu chu kan buaina a ni a ti a. Chutiingin Assam ah pawh, Nagaland ah pawh a buaizia kan hre tlang a, tih ngaihna a awm lo an ti thlawt a ni. Keini chu Pathian zarah Ram mipuite inpek zawhna nen lungmuang takin kan awm a. India ram laili atanga hotu lian lo kal reng reng inmin fakna chu Mizoram muanawmna hi a ni. Chuvangin engemawa kan chhehvela kan hriat eng chu International Group tam tak ralthuam kengin minhual vel a. A sadai rawn thiat a, rawn ti leh zauh chu an duh phawt chuan mitin awm theih a ni a. Ramri zawng zawng kan hung thei silova, eng hunah pawh ti thei an ni reng a, chutih laia awm lo, a changin kum khat vel kal ta ah a awm zauh thin a. Rambuai lai zawnga awm ngei, a tlangpui thuin chuti- tiang hual vela kan awm chung pawha ralmuanga a mipuite kan cheng thei hi chu a lawmawm tak tak a, lawm thu sawina tlak a ni reng a ni tih kan sawi leh duh a ni.

Finance chungdhang thuah chuan kan dinhmun a bul kan tanna hi a har em atin a ni. Leiba chihnih a awm a, pakhat chu Expenditure Liability kan nitin rorelnaa kan hman leiba hrim hrim. A dang leh chu a puk Loan avanga leiba, chu chu tu Sorkar pawhin a nei, America pawhin a nei teuh va. Kha kha chu thu khat a ni, mahse, Expenditure Liabilities hi Sorkar rorelna leiba avanga hetia min rawn thing ut ut hi kan buaipui a ni. Vaibelchhe za tel rochung kan ni a, chu chu harsatna pakhatna a ni, A bul kan tanna kha. Pahnihna ah chuan kum 5 chhung atana Non-plan kan hman tur 10th Finance Commission hna min pek a kha a zo chiah tawh a. A dawt leh Kum 5 chhunga Non-plan pawisa kan hman tur min pe tu tur 11th Finance Commission a lo la chhuak bawk silova. Chumi inkar awl ah chuan a bur ruak rochungin a bul kan tan a ni, chumi chuan harsatna min pe a. Nidang Finance Commission chuan kum 5 tawp thlenga, a kum 5-na ah pawh pawisa nngemaw zat la hman tur awmin an hnutchhiah thin a, mahse, Finance Commission 10th -na kha chu a zuihral chiin a system an kal pui a. A kum 5-na ah kha chuan hman tur awm lovin lian takin a bul tanin a tawp lam kha chu anmahni an in enkawl thei angchu tiin a zuihral chi in a kal pui a; a zuihral tawk chin kum hnuhnunga a bur ruak kan rochung a ni, leiba tam bawk si. A pathumna harsa ber chu Sorkar laipuiin Fifth Pay Commission-ah hlawhpun pui a rel a, fiamthu ti taka kan sawi angin Sorkar laipuiin a khuai kawlh ber in pet darh a, State ho min zuk anih hi kan ti a ni. A tih loh theih tawh dilova, tichuan Sorkar hmasa, Congress unaute Sorkar khan 1996 atanga hlawh pun turin an ti ngawt a, thuin order an siam a, a takin a kal silova, chumi chu kan rawn rochung chhova; a taka tih loh theih pawh a ni tawh silova. State thenawm dangte an kal ve tawh bawk

si a, churang chuan hlawh chu kan lo pun chho lo thei ta lova.

Tichuan, 1998, '97, '98 bawr vela hlawh leh Pension atana Mizoram Sorkarina a hman thla khatah Vaibelchhe 23 vel, chu chu kum khatah Vaibelchhe 270 bawr vel hman thin a kha tunah chuan thlakhatah Vaibelchhe 45, kum khatah Vaibelchhe 540, a let tih tur in a lo pung ta a. Chumi ringawt kum khata tluk leh ding awn hnih leh vaibelchhetak 7 -a hlawh punna, khami han nawr tawlh chhoh kha chu hnapui a tling a ni. Chu harsatna pathum nen chuan he Sorkar hi Finance-ah tan a ni. Churangin a ba Ways and means advance thla thar atana hman bat kan la a, chumi ba pawh chuan min daih lova, Special ways and means advance kan la leh a. Hriatthiam theih zawngin, zanriah chhum hun niin chaw chhumna tur tui chu kan lum ngei mai a, amaherawhchu, thlak tur buhfai chu kan nei miah silova, thenawm ta tuta nge kan puk leh ang ti ringawt khan kan kal char char a. Nikum August kan fairel bel ami kan thlak ve thei a, tichuan ways and means advance ba lovin tunah chuan kan kal ve thei ta a. "Kan Financial Motor Air Lock hi tlemin kan nam nung ve tan e", kan tih kha a ni ta reng a ni. Chutianga kan kal chu anih avangin. Amaherawhchu, chuti chung chuan hlawh thla tina la theiin hlawh tam chungin, amaherawhchu, "Payment Stop" an tih khumi Reserve Bank of India lam ina, "Pawisa rawn release sak tawh suh u", an tih Sorkar hmasaa vawi tam awm thin a kha vawi khatmah awm lova kan kal tluan thei hi Pathian malsawmna leh kan thawktute inpek zawhna a ni a.

Hei ringawt pawh hi Union Finance Minister, Pu Jaswant Singha'n nitina, India State zawng zawng pawisa dinmun leh an manage dan hre vek kan ni a, kha ta kha chart kan nei a. Mizoram hi Financial Management ah chuan in ti tha a, engtin nge payment Stop lova in dam khaw chhuah theih hi ka hre lo a ti a. Kei pawhin engtin nge kan dam khawchhuah theih hi ka hre bik lo ka ti hial a. Churangin ruahman thiamna ah chuan Mizoram hi pakhatna in ni min ti ngat reng a. Churangin a belh pawh hi min belh tam reng a ni. Chumia kan han kal chhoh khan hei Peace Bonus min han pe ta a, hei hi Finance-a min rawn ti-nungtu, mahni fairel bel ami min thlaktir-tu a ni. Kan Opposition Member zahawm tak te kan dil zat chu a za tel a ni e, a vaibelchhe tel a ni e, tin, kha kha kan mamawh dik tak kan ba rulhna chu a ni reng a ni. Mahse, a vaiin kan pe thei lo ache u, tiin Committee lo kal in Vaibelchhe 175, hi chu in recommend teh ang, India Sorkara pek turin an ti a. Min recommend chung khan ba rulhna leh thil dang rangawt maia development sum ah ni lo Vaibelchhe 175 tluklehdingawn khat leh Vaibelchhe tak sarh leh panga min pek kha chu kan beisei ngam lova, 150 emaw 100 emaw tal chu min pe hram se kan ti ve sap sap a ni, Finance Department chuan.

Mahse, Pathian malsawmna kan dawnna chu 175 min pe tling ta mai nilovin, kan sawi hauh lovin Prime Minister belh na leh Finance Minister belhna in Vaibelchhe 7 leh 45 kan sawi hauh lovin min belh, min boksis a ni. Chu chu ropui kan ti a, State dang pawhin kan recommend anih bakah nuaih 700 chuang min pe kha chu mak an ti tutuk a, an ring lo hial a ni. Mahse a dik ta tlat a, a lo chhuak vek a, chu chuan leiba a ruh theih ang chin chin kan rul a. Kan pawisa Air lock min nam nun tir tu chu kan ram remna leh muanna, Zoram mipuite thawh chhuah hi a ni, sawi nep theih a ni lo reng reng a ni.

Tin, ka'n sawi leh duh chu 1994 atanga kum 2000 inkar Budget kha MNF leh MPC te nen Sorkarna intawm in kan chen a. Khami kum khat pawisa kan hman bak kha Plan pawisa keini hian kan la hmang hman bik miah lo. Tunah hian a chhuak dawn tan chauh a ni. Chuvangin engati nge Development in kal loh min ti a, ni pawh nise, kan chhanna chu nangni nena kan Financial Year hman bak kha kan la hmang hman bik miah lo tih a ni. Tunah hian 2000-2001 chu Eleventh Finance Commission lo chhuah tlai avangin Plan min approved tlai sak a. Nov. velah an approved a, Dec. ah khan Department tin hman tur kha kan pe chhuak hman lo a ni, a la che hman lo reng reng a. Chuvangin han in dem vak chi pawh a ni lo. Tunah erawh chuan 2000-2001 hi Fin. year Plan pawisa kan hmang tan dawn chauh a ni.

Tin, kar. sawi leh duh chu Bairabi Hydel Project chungchang hi a ni. Member zahawm takte khan keimahni ruahman leh ngaihtuahna a awm tawh a ni an ti a. An sawi a, kan sawi thei theihin ka ring. Mizo Union-in District Council a ken lai pawh khan he tuikhuah hi chu a tha a ni kan ti tur a ni tiin Mizo Union leh District Council hruaituten an ti a, an sawi a. Chuvangin khati laia Mizo Union leh District Council hruaitute thluak a ni ti ila a sawi theih tho, MPC pawh in Congress pawhin an ti tho. Amaherawhchu, a hlawhtlinna leh a takna vawiina a tak taka detail project report buatsaih zawhna leh chuta technically leh economically-in tih chi a ni e ti a, techno-economic clearance lo chhuah na chu he Sorkar hi a ni. Chuta tang chuan a chiang vek a ni.

Tunah hian Environment leh Forest clearance la in kalpui chhovin theih tawpin beih puia tih kan tum a. Hei hi keimahni pawhin kan thawh alawm, Congress, Union, P.C pawhin an thawh vek e. Amaherawhchu, a tak lo channa chu MNF Sorkarna ah hian Techno-Economic Clearance chu a takin a lo chang ta a ni tih hi chu thu chiang a ni.

Chuvangin Pu Speaker, ka thu tawpna atan he kan Governor in a thusawi zawng zawnga keiniin a bul kan tan alawm, hma kan chhawp alawm tih chu tia kan han inchuh tliar tliar pawh kha a tha e. Amaherawhchu, thil pakhat kan hria, hemi Sorkarna a lo din hnu hian Assam Rifles hmun sawn theih loha ngaih thin kha tunah chuan an lai vut vut tawh mai a. In rei mai turin tisawn kawng nen Governor In hmun tur nen Secretariat hmun tur nen Assam Rifles hmunah ngei an sak kai te pawh a tul anga nek thiatin he Sorkar hi a kal vut vut a. BRTF in a ram chhunga kawng laih tan leh nan thal ah hian a kawng an tan anga, kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan Vaibelchhe khatin tun thal ah hian an tan anga.

Nichina kan ngaihthlak ang khan Military Engineering service emaw Central PWD emaw BRTF emaw, chumi pathum zinga a engemaw ber chuan saw hna saw tan turin tunah tender an chhang a, an ti mek. Chu chu tunah hian A.R. chhuahna tura a taka intan na chu he Sorkarah hian a ni. Tin, chu chang chu nilovin a hmam kan ti alawm an ti a, a dik e, kan hnial hauh lo, mahsela Falkawn ah Referral Hospital tunah en ila. Building 50 chuang in tanin saw a chhawng nen a ri ut tawh a, rei lo teah In a ding thup dawn a ni. Chung zawng zawng intanna a taka Referral Hospital lian a bul tumtu leh, a In satu leh tunarawn titu chu he Sorkar ah hian a ni.

Tin, chu chang nilovin, Sawh-thing rate pawh Kg-ah Rs.2 emaw Rs.3 emaw Rs.2.50 emawa lei a, chutah maktaduai tela lei a, a hralh lehna pawh hre lova, a tawih paihna tur pawh a nuai tel sen anih laia khami zawng zawng kal hnuah Kg-a Rs.10-20 inkara rate a sang chho a, mipui an ti ta chur chur mai hi chu, he Sorkar hnuai ah hian a kal a ni tih chin hi kan hre bawk a ni. Tin, chu chauh nilovin nichina kan Member zahawm tak ten an sawi ang khan, hetah tlaivarin Gas changin kan in tlar pet put a, kan mangang lutuk kan au hla pawh nuihza siam nana House-a kan thusawi pawh hman tur khawpin, khati khawpa mangang kha tunah chuan gas mipuiin in la duh lawm ni? Number pawh a ngai lo, connection nei lo pawhin tih hial khawpin, Cylinder ruak an neih chuan lei theihin black-a hralh atang khan a hnawna min hnawn zawk a, tuna a kal ta hi chu he Sorkar hnuai ah hian a ni tlat a ni. Chu chauh chu nilovin IR Battalion ah hna awm lo tia kan innawrna karah kan tlangval te a sang rual lak tura hetiang a beih mup mup a, tuna intlara hmabaka awm, a In sak nen. Chumi atanga promotion lo tam belh leh tur zia tuna kan Home Minister zahawm takin a sawi bakah pawh IR Battalion a rawn din chinah chuan, tam tak promotion la in, a In sak tur leh appointment sang tel rual lo la kal tur pawh hi he Sorkar hnuai ah hian a ni. Chu chang chu nilovin, University pawh pawisa lo kal

chawp Vice Chancellor tur beih Parliament-in an pass sanction nena hmalakaa kal mek a taka a rah lo chhuahna chu he Sorkar hnuai hian a ni a. Chu chauh chu nilovin Aizawl Water Supply Scheme Phase-II-a Vaibelchhe tel tam a hna han thawk mup mup mai tuna awm mek a hi he Sorkar hnuai hian a ni a. Rural Road thingtlanga khaw tih tlak chin zawng zawng truck black top-a chhun vek na tur kum 7 programme a lo kal pawh hi he Sorkar hnuai hian a intan a, DROA panga District tina hawn thar na tur te; tin, hlawh lo pung bakah MR hlawh thla khata Rs.40/- atanga Rs.70/- a mipuite inhlawhfakna tur ti sangtu pawh kha he Sorkar hi a ni a. Agriculture, Horticulture link road mipui inhlawhfakna siam chur chur tute leh project chi hrang hrang tuna lo kal mek te en hian, hei hi chu hmana kan ngaihtuah tawh a ni an tih pawhin a tak lo lanna leh a hlawhtlinna chu he Sorkar hi a ni tlat a. Chuvangin, heng zawng zawng ka rawn sawi chhuahna hi Governor-ina a rawn sawi hi vawiin niah hian Zoram mipui leh he kan House hian lawmthu sawi awm hi kan ni hliah hliahin ka hria a. Chuvangin, he lawmthu sawina Motion hi lungrual taka pass turin ka rawn rawt ve a ni e. ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Tunah chuan House Leader-in a Wind up zo ta a, Motion of Thanks kan Governor's Address move tu khanin Motion hi pass han dil sela.

P U C. SANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Pass ka dilna tlawhchhanin kam khat lek ka'n sawi ange. Hei kan unaute an tlan chhe ta vek mai a. Kan Chief Minister, kan House Leader-ina harsatna an neih te a'n thenfai sak tur te pawh an han ngaithla ngam lo kha pawh ka ti a. Anniho kha chawhmeh sawisel atan ka it hman viauva, permanent opposition-ah awm se a that dawn hi ka tih lain an chet dan ah opposition tak tak tlak pawh chu an ni meuh na maw ka ti leh deuh a, kan hotute sawi ang hian. Vawina Governor thusaawi kan han sawi den denah hian sawi awm te, fak awm te a tlangpui taka sawiin kan fak a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. An thil thlir dan hrim hrimah kan unaute hriat atana ka duh a awm. Aizawl pa pakhatin an nu chu, "Nu-i i bai hi han tem teh, a al em?" a ti a. Nu-i chuan a'n tem a, "A al lo lam a ni" a ti a. "A al lam kha han tem teh" a ti leh a. Kan unaute kha a al lam an tem lo zel mai kha mak ka ti. Governor thusawi ah hian, a al lam a awm tak meuh meuh a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Chutichuan Pu Speaker, Governor address hi lawm taka pass turin ka dil e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Awle, tunah chuan Motion of Thanks chu Governor Address hi mover-in pass a rawn dil ta a. Voice vote kan la anga, motion thlawp apiangin 'thlawp' tih nise, thlawp lo apiangin 'thlawp lo' tih nise. Tunah a thlawp lam ka k• hmasa anga. Motion of Thanks & Governor's Address thlawp apiangin 'thlawp' ti rawh ule. (Member-ten 'thlawp' an ti a) A thlawp lo apiangin 'thlawp lo' ti ula. Rual takin Motion of Thanks & Governor's Address hi he House hian a passed a ni.

Vawiin Business chu kan zo ta a, kan chawl hrih anga (Pu Sangzuala : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e) Naktuk dar 10:30 ah kan thukhawn leh ang.

Meeting adjourned at 7 : 50 PM.